

So many people are perplexed with the Covid-19 lockdowns, mask requirements, social distancing, loss of jobs, homes, and their very sanity.

What lies behind all of this?

There have been so many conflicting reports that one has to ask the question, Is there even a pandemic at all?

Was there ever one?

Let's have a look.

=====

Strange advance hints (predictive programming)

– A 1993 Simpsons episode called “Marge in Chains” actually accurately predicted the coronavirus outbreak.

One scene depicted a boardroom meeting between government officials and major media moguls.

The chairman opened with these words:

“I'd like to call to order this secret conclave of America's media empires. We are here to come up with the next phony baloney crisis to put Americans back where they belong...”

Suddenly a delegate from NBC chimed in:

“Well I think...”

Then the chairman interrupted him, saying:

“NBC, you are here to listen and not speak!”

He then said:

“I think we should go with a good old fashioned health scare.”

Everyone then nodded in approval.

Next, a female delegate remarked:

“A new disease–no one's immune–it's like The Summer of the Shark, except instead of the shark, it's an epidemic.”

– Another Simpsons episode called “A Totally Fun Thing that Bart will Never Do Again,” first aired on April 29, 2012, featured an emergency broadcast announcing the outbreak of the deadly “Pandora Virus,” and how it was “spreading rapidly.”

The announcer then said:

“This unprecedented threat requires a world-wide quarantine. All ships must remain at sea until further notice. Humanity must endure.”

Bart is then shown looking down at a panicking crowd, and he says:

“They're buying it!”

– Speaking of the “Pandora Virus” in the last-mentioned Simpsons episode, check this out...

There was a 2003 movie called “Lara Croft: Tomb Raider–The Cradle of Life.”

It also featured a viral outbreak, and guess what the name of the virus was...

You guessed it–Pandora.

And guess where it broke out–in China (and Africa).

– In 1981, author Dean Koontz published a novel called “The Eyes of Darkness.”

The book told the story of a Chinese military lab that created a new virus to potentially use as a biological weapon during wartime.

The lab was ironically located in Wuhan, China, and the manufactured virus was called Wuhan-400.

It was also referred to as the “perfect weapon” because it only affected humans.

It also couldn’t survive outside the human body for more than a minute.

By the way, the name Wuhan 400 is very interesting, since 400 is 20 X 20.

Thus Wuhan 400 is really Wuhan 2020.

Anyway, here is a revealing excerpt from this book:

“What goes on in this place, military research?”

“Yes.”

“Strictly biological weapons?”

“Biological and chemical. Recombinant DNA experiments. At any one time, we have thirty to forty projects underway.”

“I thought the U.S. got out of the chemical and biological weapons race a long time ago.”

“For the public record, we did. It made the politicians look good. But in reality, the work goes on. It has to. This is the only facility of its kind we have. The Chinese have three like it.”

– In 2008, Sylvia Brown wrote a book called “End of Days: Predictions and Prophecies About the End of the World.”

In it she wrote:

“In around 2020, a severe pneumonia-like illness will spread throughout the globe, attacking the lungs and the bronchial tubes and resisting all known treatments. Almost more baffling than the illness itself will be the fact that it will suddenly vanish as quickly as it arrived, attack again ten years later, and then disappear completely.”

– On April 4, 2020, CNN carried this article:

“A pandemic thriller, once rejected by publishers for being unrealistic, is now getting a wide release”

It stated, in part:

“What happens when a once-rejected dystopian novel turns into reality? Ask Scottish author Peter May.

“The screenwriter-turned-novelist wrote a book titled ‘Lockdown’ in 2005 about a global pandemic. Fifteen years later, that’s our reality due to coronavirus, which has so far infected more than 1 million people globally.

“The book, which was rejected by publishers at the time for being too unrealistic, was finally published on Thursday.

“The thriller is set in London, the epicenter of a global pandemic that forces officials to institute a lockdown. The story isn’t entirely based on May’s imagination. He used British and US pandemic preparedness documents from 2002 to make it as realistic as possible.”

– The 2012 Olympics in London projected a very obvious corona virus image over the circular stage during one of the intermission shows.

They also gave tribute to Mike Oldfield from the National Health Service, to which everyone gave a round of applause.

Interesting that they would honor him while showing a corona projection.

Several performers were then shown doing a dance on stage, many of which were wearing nurses outfits and face masks.

Patients–young children–were also shown in beds lined up in rows.

Then this poem was read as a bedtime story:

“Of all delectable islands, Neverland is the snuggest.

It’s not large and sprawly,

You know, with boring distances between one adventure and the next.

It’s nicely crowned.

When you play at it by day, with the table and chairs,

It’s not a bit frightening.

But in the two minutes before you go to sleep,

It is real.”

Do realize that corona means crown!

But isn’t this a most morbid poem?

– On May 16, 2020, Zero Hedge had this headline:

“Bizarre EU-Funded Comic Book Predicted Pandemic, With Globalists As Saviours”

It stated:

“A strange comic book that was commissioned for publication by the European Union in 2012 eerily predicted almost exactly what has unfolded with the Covid-19 global pandemic. However, in this propaganda laced presentation of the outbreak, unelected globalist bureaucrats save the planet.

“The comic book, titled ‘Infected,’ was a production of the European Commission’s international cooperation and development arm. It was not intended for widespread public consumption, but instead to be distributed inside EU institutions. Only a few hundred of the comic books were made.

“The EU’s description of the strange publication states that ‘While the story may be fictional, it is nevertheless intertwined with some factual information.’

“The graphic novel depicts scientists inside a lab in China experimenting with deadly pathogens:

“A wannabe hero time travels from the future, alerting authorities to the coming pandemic, and presents an antidote, before quickly becoming the target of opportunists who want to steal the cure and sell it to drug companies....

“‘Indeed, imagine if you were infected in this market by a new contagious agent,’ says the UN’s chief advisor on contagious diseases, adding, ‘You probably wouldn’t even realize it until the end of the incubation period.’

“The publication suggests that air travel would exacerbate the spread of the disease, with the character adding that ‘You’d have headed back to Europe, the US, Latin America, or Australia as planned via an international airport.’

“The cartoon depicts the failure of a global health organization to act quickly enough to stop a pandemic.

“It also predicts draconian safety measures, including social distancing, which make everyday life ‘totally unbearable.’”

In the end, says the article:

“The globalists are lauded for helping develop and distribute a vaccine to the world.”

– In a 1996 TV episode of Gargoyles called “Hunter’s Moon,” there was a most interesting example of Covid-19 predictive programming.

One female character in a red jacket opened the scene in question by saying:

“The tailored biological must be ready by Hunter’s Moon.”

Next, a lab worker said:

“It’s ready now. The mutagen has a wide range—air, water, and the mammalian vectors.”

Another female character in a blue jacket then chimed in:

“You’re talking about a virus—a contagious virus.”

The male lab worker replied:

“Very good, you must have been first in your class. It’s quite harmless, of course. The CV-1000 is a carrier virus that can be bonded with antigens.”

The female in the red jacket then stated:

“With this we could create a cure as contagious as any disease.”

Then the red-jacketed woman proclaimed:

“Or it could be bonded with a pathogen and cause a disease in the first place—a plague that could threaten the entire planet. By the way, it seems a most profitable endeavor.”

This same woman then said:

“I think you’re going to fit in just fine, Robin.”

Very interesting!

But there’s more...

In a later scene, an evil female overlord in this conspiracy was shown giving this announcement over a video screen:

“Operation Clean Slate—the culmination of 500 years of preparation—on holy ground on the night of the Hunter’s Moon, I will cast the fulfillment spell inscribed upon the Medici tablet. This spell will bond the chemical disinfectant DI-7 with the CV-1000 carrier virus. This blend of science and sorcery will disinfect the planet of all intelligent life, and gargoyles will take their rightful place as the rulers of this world. I will take my rightful place. Point Zero will be St. Damien’s Cathedral. Statistical specs follow.”

The use of the name Damien here is interesting, because in the 19th century, there was a Father Damien from Belgium who ministered to people with leprosy in the then-kingdom of Hawaii.

This outbreak of leprosy led to a forced government quarantine of the plague victims to a remote island.

Incidentally, there is a street in New York named after this priest, Father Damien Way, which is adjacent to 33rd Street.

– On July 13, 2003, an episode of the TV series Dead Zone aired called “Plague.”

Here are some revealing excerpts from that show:

In an early scene, a man who had been working in a lab told two other co-worker scientists:

“I saw a virus, I think—some kind of disease.”

The female scientist then said:

“A virus, like what, like SARS?”

The man then responded:

“I don’t know. All I know is that it’s highly infectious—it may be fatal. Right now we could all be infected. If we take this outside, we could risk the whole town.”

Next, the woman asked:

“Johnny, how big is this going to get?”

After which he replied:

“I don’t know. We just have to do everything we can to stop this, starting right now.”

Then the other scientist, a male, said:

“He’s right. Alright, here’s what’s going to happen: We need to make sure that everybody that’s inside stays inside. I’m going to get a few deputies on it. We’ll call it a lockdown....until I come up with something better.”

In a later scene, a local school principal was shown saying:

“No, you cannot lock the school doors...”

In reply, the male scientist said:

“This is for your family’s safety.”

A still later scene showed the male scientist talking with a local politician.

The scientist said:

“Maybe we should wear masks.”

The politician responded:

“What difference does it make? According to you, we’ve already been exposed. Let’s get one thing straight...I’m responding to political pressure.”

In yet another scene, a doctor asked a kid:

“Have you been around any animals in your backyard? Say a skunk, a raccoon? I’m going to swab the inside of your mouth with this little Q-tip.”

Afterward, this same doctor was shown making this statement:

“I’m trying to get a handle on this animal. Damn efficient airborne transmission. Blood tests and swabs aren’t telling us much. We know it acts like a virus. It causes high fever and respiratory distress....

“Tracking and treating a mysterious outbreak like this would take the CDC months.”

In still another scene, a scientist said:

“China, isn’t that where flu viruses come from?”

The doctor replied:

“Yeah, a lot of viruses come from there.”

A short time later, the doctor declared:

“Whatever it is, it originated in China.”

Another scene had the doctor saying:

“It took 34 days to isolate the coronavirus that caused SARS, and that’s fast.”

And in a later scene, a female scientist said:

“I’m authorizing a quarantine on everyone who’s come in contact with a symptomatic person.”

Still another scene showed the male scientist, who contracted the virus, suddenly passing out on the floor.

They even made mention of the drug Cloroquin!

– In the 1992 book “Generations: The History of America’s Future,” along with a follow-up book “The Fourth Turning: And American Prophecy—What the Cycles of History Tell US About America’s Next Rendezvous With Destiny,” authors Neil Howe and William Strauss laid out exactly what later unfolded with Covid-19.

In “The Fourth Turning,” these “five stages” were laid out:

1. “The Spark”: The CDC announced the spread of a new communicable virus and Congress enacted mandatory quarantine measures. Some mayors resisted. Urban gangs battled suburban militias, which led the president to declare martial law.

2. “Disruption”: These new problems caused the general public to become fearful, confused, and distrustful of the “old system,” paving the way for a “new system.”
3. “Collapse”: A severe drop in prices of financial assets resulted, leading to complete economic breakdown (and a collapse of the dollar, of course).
4. “Climax”: The making of a new social contract resulted, which led to many armed confrontations between citizens and law enforcement, as well as class or race wars.
5. “New Beginnings”: Some economic recovery was seen, some trust was reborn, thus enabling the new social contract to take root.

In other words, they “predicted” the implementation of the Hegelian Dialectic” being implemented in the wake of a “pandemic.”

– On March 5, 2017, “Last Man on Earth,” Season 3, Episode 10, aired on TV.

This episode was entitled “Coronavirus Patient Zero.”

It featured a scene with an Alexa-like box giving this news headline:

“The Federal Pandemic Agency has released new guidelines for combating the emerging viral outbreak.”

Shortly after, a woman remarked:

“Talk about overreacting. It’s just it’s just a bad flu season.”

Later, a scene was shown where people everywhere were wearing masks, including little children and a dog.

There was also a scene showing a woman furiously rubbing her hands with a hand sanitizer, and then she said:

“There’s got to be a vaccine! Something fishy’s going on if you ask me. You mean to tell me the President of the United States doesn’t have a vaccine?”

Empty city streets were shown, along with a sign that read:

“This area is closed due to virus outbreak.”

There was another scene that showed a person in a grocery store with empty shelves.

The two shoppers started talking and said things like:

“Safety first” and “Interesting times.”

Sound familiar?

– A 2016 children’s movie called “Hedgehogs” depicted a global pandemic originating in Asia that could only be stopped after a vaccine was given.

In this film, people dressed in bio-suits were shown spraying a city street with disinfectant upon the onset of the outbreak.

The uncanny scene literally mimicked the 2020 footage out of Wuhan, China, to a tee.

As a result of the pandemic scare in the movie, people put on masks immediately out of fear.

Also in this film, in order for the star, Hedgehog, to get placed in a new home with a good family, he had to show a good “bill of health” and later be vaccinated in order to be returned into society.

---

What exactly was going on with all of this?

Does it not at least hint that there was a foreknow of what was coming—that the Covid-19 lockdown was planned in advance?

If you doubt this, you need to continue reading...

---

## Undeniable forewarnings

There were numerous forewarnings from officialdom that clearly indicate that this whole operation was indeed planned long in advance.

– The Healio.com website reported on January 11, 2017:

“Anthony S. Fauci, MD, director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, said [during a forum on pandemic preparedness at Georgetown University on January 10, the day before, that] there is ‘no doubt’ Donald J. Trump will be confronted with a surprise infectious disease outbreak during his presidency.” – From the article “Fauci: ‘No Doubt’ Trump Will Face Surprise Infectious Disease Outbreak.”

Amazing how he knew that in advance, wouldn’t you say?

– The UK’s Daily Mail on March 19, 2020, carried an article called “How Bill Gates Warned in 2015 TED Talk That the Next Big Threat to Humanity Was a ‘Highly Infectious Virus’ That ‘We Are Not Ready’ For.”

It quoted Gates as having said at this talk:

“If anything kills over 10 million people in the next few decades, it’s most likely to be a highly infectious virus rather than a war...Not missiles, but microbes.”

Wow, another prophet!

He, like Fauci, must have had a crystal ball.

– The CDC posted an ad on its website back in early November of 2019, announcing that it was seeking to hire professionals from around the country to serve as local quarantine program health advisors.

Under Job ID HHS-CDC-D3-20-10640010, the applicant was informed that, among other things, this would be expected of him or her:

“Develop and present training to various governmental agencies and local partners on emergency response protocols, communicable diseases and quarantine activities.”

Keep in mind that this was posted back in November of 2019, BEFORE the Covid-19 outbreak.

– In his 2002 book *Memoirs*, David Rockefeller wrote:

“Some even believe we [the Rockefeller family] are part of a secret cabal working against the best interests of the United States, characterizing my family and me as ‘internationalists’ and of conspiring with others around the world to build a more integrated global political and economic structure—One World, if you will. If that’s the charge, I stand guilty, and I am proud of it.”

With this quote in mind, note the following:

The Rockefeller Foundation published a report in May 2010 in cooperation with the Global Business Network of futurologist Peter Schwartz.

The title of this report was “Scenarios for the Future of Technology and International Development.”

One section of the report, titled “Lock Step,” described a world of total government control and authoritarian leadership, where a pandemic would allow national leaders to flex their power and impose airtight rules and restrictions that would remain in place after the pandemic faded.

Does this not sound like the “new normal” Covid mantra?

Anyway, under the same heading, “Lock Step,” this futuristic scenario was proposed:

“In 2012, the pandemic that the world had been anticipating for years finally hit. Unlike 2009’s H1N1, this new influenza strain—originating from wild geese—was extremely virulent and deadly. Even the most pandemic-prepared nations were quickly overwhelmed when the virus streaked around the world, infecting nearly 20 percent of the global population and killing 8 million in just seven months...”

“The pandemic also had a deadly effect on economies: international mobility of both people and goods screeched to a halt, debilitating industries like tourism and breaking global supply chains. Even locally, normally bustling shops and office buildings sat empty for months, devoid of both employees and customers.”

Sound familiar?

But then, even more shocking, it went on to say:

“During the pandemic, national leaders around the world flexed their authority and imposed airtight rules and restrictions, from the mandatory wearing of face masks to body-temperature checks at the entries to communal spaces like train stations and supermarkets. Even after the pandemic faded, this more authoritarian control and oversight of citizens and their activities stuck and even intensified. In order to protect themselves from the spread of increasingly global problems—from pandemics and transnational terrorism to environmental crises and rising poverty—leaders around the world took a firmer grip on power.”

The production of this report, by the way, was paid for with your tax dollars, through US government grant money.

– In September of 2019, the Naval War College in Newport, Rhode Island, conducted a war game exercise called “Urban Outbreak 2019.”

The participants in this exercise were presented with this scenario:

“An infectious disease breaks out in a densely populated metropolis and is spreading rapidly, causing respiratory failure and death in its victims. As local containment and response mechanisms break down and cases multiply, it becomes clear that a global response—spanning governments, humanitarian organizations, health agencies and the military—will be required.”

– On April 1, 2020, the website of The Nation carried an article called “Exclusive: The Military Knew Years Ago that a Coronavirus was Coming.”

It stated, in part:

“Despite President Trump’s repeated assertions that the Covid-19 epidemic was ‘unforeseen’ and ‘came out of nowhere,’ the Pentagon was well aware of not just the threat of a novel influenza, but even anticipated the consequent scarcity of ventilators, face masks, and hospital beds, according to a 2017 Pentagon plan obtained by The Nation.

“‘The most likely and significant threat is a novel respiratory disease, particularly a novel influenza disease,’ the military plan states. Covid-19 is a respiratory disease caused by the novel (meaning new to humans) coronavirus. The document specifically references coronavirus on several occasions, in one instance saying, ‘Coronavirus infections [are] common around the world.’”

This Nation article went on to say:

“There have been recent pronouncements that the coronavirus pandemic represents an intelligence failure....it’s letting people who ignored intelligence warnings off the hook.”

– TheHill.com carried this article on October 6, 2019:

“Trump: ‘You’ll Find Out’ What ‘Calm Before the Storm’ Means”

It stated:

“President Trump on Friday kept the public wondering about his cryptic warning regarding a ‘calm before the storm.

“‘You’ll find out,’ Trump told reporters at the White House when asked what he meant by his comment.

“The president left many people scratching their heads after he offered mysterious remarks before a Thursday dinner with military leaders.

“‘You’ll find out,’ he said when he was pressed again.”

Think about it!

– During a December 2, 2014, speech at the NIH, Barack Obama made this seemingly prophetic comment:

“There may, and likely will, come a time in which we have...an airborne disease. And in order for us to deal with that effectively, we have to put in place an infrastructure, not just here at home, but globally. That allows us to see it quickly, isolate it quickly, respond to it quickly. So that if and when a new strain of flu like the Spanish Flu pops up five years from now, or a decade from now, we’ve made the investment, and we’re further along to be able to catch it.”

– Alarmed by an advance copy of John Barry’s book *The Great Influenza*, then-President George W. Bush gave a speech on November 1, 2005, at the National Institutes of Health (NIH) on plans to prevent a pandemic.

The plan included detecting outbreaks around the world, stockpiling vaccines and drugs, and improving vaccine production capacity.

He then stated:

“A pandemic can continue spreading destruction in repeated ways that can last for a year or more. One day, lives may be needlessly lost because we failed to act today.”

– The UN’s Global Preparedness Monitoring Board (in which Anthony Fauci played a major role) published a report called “A World At Risk: Annual Report on Global Preparedness for Health Emergencies” in September of 2019.

That title alone is very revealing, especially considering that it came out way before the Covid outbreak.

Anyway, on page 10 this comment, under the heading “Progress Indicator(s) by September 2020,” is found:

“The United Nations (including WHO) conducts at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen.”

Deliberate release...hmmm.

– As it turns out, Covid-19 was actually created at the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, which published the results of its work there in November of 2015.

One of the scholars this report listed in the research and development of this virus was Zheng-Li Shi who, as fate would have it, was from the Key Laboratory of Special Pathogens and Biosafety at the Wuhan Institute of Virology at the Chinese Academy of Sciences.

Did you catch that?

Wuhan!

In 2014, Shi was the recipient of a number of US government grants, as well as grants from the National Basic Research program of China, the Chinese Academy of Science, the National Natural Science Foundation of China, and from the Chinese Strategic Priority Research Program to “assist with...research into coronaviruses.”

So can there be any doubt that Covid-19 was indeed a joint US / Chinese collaboration?

Interestingly, in March of 2020, an editorial note was added to this November 2015 report, which stated:

“We are aware that this story is being used as the basis for unverified theories that the novel coronavirus causing Covid-19 was engineered. There is no evidence that this is true. Scientists believe that an animal is the most likely source of the coronavirus.”

Do realize that they made this claim because they knew that the public had become suspicious over this report, and were simply trying to cover their tracks.

But for them to say that there is no evidence that the virus was engineered is quite laughable, since the report revealed this very thing, by saying:

“In November of 2015, an experiment that created a hybrid version of a bat coronavirus—one related to the virus that caused SARS...—has triggered renewed debate over whether engineering lab variants of viruses with possible pandemic potential is worth the risks.”

This report, by the way, was published in Nature magazine on November 12, 2015, in an article entitled “Engineered Bat Virus Stirs Debate Over Risky Research.” – <https://www.nature.com/news/engineered-bat-virus-stirs-debate-over-risky-research-1.18787>

– Not only did the US government fund a Wuhan scientist in 2015 to research corona viruses from bats at the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, but check this out...

Newsweek carried this headline on April 28, 2020:

“Dr. Fauci Backed Controversial Wuhan Lab With Millions of US Dollars for Risky Coronavirus Research”

It stated, in part:

“...just last year, the National Institute for Allergy and Infectious Diseases, the organization led by Dr. Fauci, funded scientists at the Wuhan Institute of Virology and other institutions for work on gain-of-function research on bat coronaviruses.

“In 2019, with the backing of NIAID, the National Institutes of Health committed \$3.7 million over six years for research that included some gain-of-function work. The program followed another \$3.7 million, 5-year project for collecting and studying bat coronaviruses, which ended in 2019, bringing the total to \$7.4 million.

“Many scientists have criticized gain of function research, which involves manipulating viruses in the lab to explore their potential for infecting humans, because it creates a risk of starting a pandemic from accidental release.”

Do you smell a long-tailed, cheese-eating rodent here?

See: <https://www.newsweek.com/dr-fauci-backed-controversial-wuhan-lab-millions-us-dollars-risky-coronavirus-research-1500741>

Because this revelation put Fauci in a negative spotlight, we saw articles like this soon come out from Big League Politics on May 6, 2020:

“Dr. Fauci Denies Culpability Following Revelation That His Agency Funded Coronavirus Bat Studies at Wuhan Institute”

Well that should settle the matter—NOT!

Covid-19 was definitely made in a lab.

Mercola.com, on May 19, 2020, carried an article entitled:

“The Smoking Gun Proving SARS-CoV-2 Is an Engineered Virus”

The article was summed up with these bulleted points:

1. The National Institutes of Health have in recent years funded dangerous gain-of-function research on bat coronaviruses at the biosafety level 4 (BSL4) laboratory in Wuhan, China.
2. Gain of function research refers to research in which pathogenicity or transmissibility of pathogens is enhanced to make a pathogen more dangerous to humans.
3. To gain entry into a cell, the virus must first bind to an ACE2 or CD147 receptor. Next, the S2 spike protein subunit must be proteolytically cleaved. Without this protein cleavage, the virus would be unable to enter.
4. There are several enzymes that cleave spike proteins, including plasmin, which also degrades fibrin. When a blood clot is dissolved, a byproduct called D-dimer is created, and many patients with serious COVID-19 infection have elevated D-dimer, which is indicative of blood clots.
5. Another protein cleaver is furin, and the presence of a furin cleavage site on SARS-CoV-2 is “the smoking gun” that proves SARS-CoV-2 was lab-created.

This article concluded by saying:

“...viruses can only replicate by entering into and infecting a cell.

“To gain entry, the virus must first bind to an ACE2 or CD147 receptor on the cell. Next, the S2 spike protein subunit must be proteolytically cleaved (cut). Without this protein cleavage, the virus would simply attach to the receptor and not get any further.

“There are several enzymes that can do this job, including plasmin and furin. Plasmin, which is present in your blood, also degrades fibrin–plasma protein that can cause blood clots. When a blood clot is dissolved, a byproduct called D-dimer is created....[Many] patients with serious COVID-19 infection have elevated D-dimer, which is indicative of blood clots.

“...COVID-19 patients who have comorbidities that increase their susceptibility for the illness (i.e., those with high blood pressure, diabetes, coronary heart disease, cerebrovascular illness, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease and kidney dysfunction), tend to have elevated levels of plasmin.

“In other words, it’s this elevated plasmin that — at least in part — puts these people at a higher risk for serious COVID-19 infection. In his May 6, 2020, update below, Martenson discusses this clotting problem encountered in many COVID-19 patients. As he points out, COVID-19 is “really more of a blood disorder, a clotting disorder,” than a normal lung infection.

“...urin can...cut or cleave the S2 spike protein subunit. Furin is a protein coding gene that activates certain proteins by snipping off specific sections....[Contrary] to other protein-cutting enzymes, furin is very specific about the locations it cuts. What’s more, when arginine is present in the second or third place of the protein sequence, then the efficiency of the cleavage is magnified.

“This...is ‘the smoking gun’ that proves SARS-CoV-2 was created in a lab....

“...the [Covid-19] virus must have been modified somewhere along the way to give it a furin cleavage site, as there’s no apparent source for this virus.

“Put another way, there’s no coronavirus out there that is similar enough that SARS-CoV-2 might have evolved or mutated from it.”

Similarly, Big League Politics had this headline on May 19, 2020:

“Scientists Believe Signs of ‘Human Intervention’ are in Coronavirus Strain Cultured to Attack Human Cells”

It quoted from an article by LifeSiteNews.com, which stated that scientists from Flinders University in Austria had:

“...used a version of the novel coronavirus collected in the earliest days of the outbreak and applied computer models to test its capacity to bind to certain cell receptor enzymes, called ‘ACE2,’ that allow the virus to infect human and animal cells to varying degrees of efficacy.”

Big League then went on to make this comment:

“[These scientists] discovered that the novel coronavirus most powerfully binds with human ACE2, and with variously lesser degrees of effectiveness with animal versions of the receptor. They believe this means SARS-CoV-2 ‘became specialized for human cell penetration by living previously in human cells, quite possibly in a laboratory.

“The study explains its conclusions by stating that ‘a virus would be expected to have highest affinity for the receptor in its original host species, e.g. bat, with a lower initial binding affinity for the receptor of any new host, e.g. humans. However, in this case, the affinity of SARS-CoV-2 is higher for humans than for the putative original host species, bats, or for any potential intermediary host species.’

“The study notes a ‘possibility which still cannot be excluded is that SARSCoV-2 was created by a recombination event that occurred inadvertently or consciously in a laboratory handling coronaviruses, with the new virus then accidentally released into the local human population.’”

Accidentally...right!

– Zero Hedge reported on May 26, 2020:

“‘Like It Was Designed To Infect Humans’: COVID-19 ‘Cell Culture’ Theory Gains Steam”

– TechStartups.com had this article on June 7, 2020:

“Norwegian scientist Birger Sorensen claims coronavirus was lab-made and ‘not natural in origin’”

– On October 18, 2019, the Gates Foundation, along with John Hopkins, and the World Economic Forum, hosted “Event 201”—a high-level pandemic simulation in New York City.

This simulation was based on the Coronavirus.

They concluded that it could kill 65 million people and decided that the solution was to have a vaccine within months of an epidemic outbreak.

Interestingly, the same week that the Coronavirus made headlines, Netflix released the docu-series “Pandemic: How to Prevent an Outbreak,” wherein the proposed solution, of course, was vaccines, and, get this: Bill Gates was named as the hero of the whole operation.

It needs to be pointed out that the Gates Foundation, for some time, has been funding Inovio, Inc., with the sole purpose of developing a coronavirus vaccine.

Now check this out...

The Pirbright Institute in Britain, also supported by the Gates Foundation, actually has a patent on the Coronavirus, number 10130701, which was filed on July 23, 2015.

We should now spend a little time examining Mr. Bill Gates a little more carefully...

In 1999, the Gates Foundation gave \$2.2 million to Planned Parenthood—the United Nations’ Population Fund, along with a few other population reduction groups.

By 2007, Gates had given over \$30 billion to this same cause.

The press, as you might guess, has painted Gates as a great humanitarian who gave these donations to help poor children around the world.

But is this true?

While speaking at the Massachusetts Medical Society and before representatives of the New England Journal of Medicine in 2018, Gates stated:

“There is a significant probability of a large and lethal modern day pandemic occurring in our lifetimes.”

As we will see in a moment, Gates wants to see the world’s population numbers significantly reduced (killed off).

But the intent is not necessarily to achieve this goal through a virus itself, but through a vaccine—a vaccine that he funds and intends to have imposed around the world, both to make huge profits off of, and to achieve his genocidal goals.

If this sounds like an outrageous claim, it’s only because you are not familiar enough with this twisted wretch, along with other elites like himself.

Just look, for example, at what Gates said during a 2010 TedTalk that he gave:

“First, we’ve got population. The world today has 6.8 billion people. That’s headed up to about nine billion.

Now, if we do a really great job on new vaccines...we could lower that by, perhaps, 10 or 15 percent.” –

[https://www.ted.com/talks/bill\\_gates\\_innovating\\_to\\_zero/transcript](https://www.ted.com/talks/bill_gates_innovating_to_zero/transcript)

There’s no misunderstanding his intent here—he was talking about killing off people with his vaccines—something that he has already done in certain parts of the world, as we shall later see.

He, and others like him, think that the world is overpopulated, and that there isn't enough resources to go around for everyone.

That is to say, he wants the resources to be hoarded into his hands and the hands of other elites around the world, and to leave everyone else a bare subsistence levels.

That's his idea of Utopia.

Warren Buffet is another incredibly wealthy, arrogant psychopath who wants the world's population reduced.

In fact, he gave a total of \$37 million to an army of groups who share this same agenda.

In an interview with Buffet on CNBC, on February 24, 2020, Buffet stated:

“Pandemics will occur in the future. Now what we hope begins is the universal flu vaccine, but that's a long way off. [But it] isn't impossible. I asked my own science advisor Bill Gates, so I talked to him, I called him, I talked to him the last few days about it, and he's [got the] long term outlook for a universal prevention of it...”

When asked what Bill's concerns were, he replied:

“The Gates Foundation is very active in trying to be helpful on this, and Bill says that the CDC is the best in the world. And we've got tremendous resources in his country. But a pandemic is a pandemic,...But I have heard that the summer is not likely to cause the end of this.”

“Do you know why?” he was asked.

To which he replied:

“Well, I don't know. You shouldn't be asking. I shouldn't be offering my opinion on that, because I pass along things I hear from people I think are smart.”

You shouldn't be asking?

Was he implying here that the intent was to drag out anti-Covid measures, whether the virus was still around or not?

As we shall see later, dragging on anti-Covid measures have made people like Gates and Buffet much richer than what they already were.

Though this is a difficult pill for the average person to swallow, the elites love Covid-19 for both financial and population reduction purposes, which we will more thoroughly document as we continue.

Here's another point of great interest:

MSNBC's YouTube channel reported on May 17, 2018, on an interview they had recently conducted with Bill Gates.

They quoted him as saying:

“...I saw him [Trump] at Trump Tower [just after he was elected] and said to him...‘Science and innovation is a great thing. You should be a leader who drives innovation. And that conversation was about a broad set of things in energy, in health, in education, you know, pick things you want to do that are big–HIV vaccine–you could accelerate that; be associated with innovation.

“And then the second time I saw him, the March after that, so March 2017 in the White House, in both of those two meetings he asked me if vaccines weren't a bad thing, because he was considering a commission to look into ill effects of vaccines, and somebody, Robert Kennedy Jr., was advising him that vaccines were causing bad things. And I said, ‘No. That's a dead end,...bad thing, don't do that....”

So, was Gates admitting here that he changed Trump's mind on vaccines–not only getting him to accept them, but to participate in his (and his elite cabal's) upcoming planned fake pandemic, along with the highly profitable, mass-enforced vaccine program?

There's no doubt that Gates teamed up with Trump for the Covid vaccine.

Consider this headline, for example:

“More Evidence Trump Is Working With Bill Gates’ Vaccine Under “Operation Warp Speed,”” Washington Standard, May 4, 2020.

Anyway, did you know that Gates is the second largest contributor to the World Health Organization—second only to the United States government?

Is that alone not incredibly disturbing?

Anyway, it would appear that Gates’ efforts to manipulate Trump with his vaccine agenda paid off, because look what Trump went and did:

On September 19, 2019, Trump implemented Executive Order 13887, titled “Modernizing Influenza Vaccines in the United States to Promote National Security and Public Health.”

Under Section 3f, we read these recommendations:

“(i) a 5-year national plan (Plan) to promote the use of more agile and scalable vaccine manufacturing technologies and to accelerate development of vaccines that protect against many or all influenza viruses;

“(ii) recommendations for encouraging non-profit, academic, and private-sector influenza vaccine innovation [i.e. the Gates Foundation]; and

“(iii) recommendations for increasing influenza vaccination among the populations recommended by the CDC and for improving public understanding of influenza risk and informed influenza vaccine decision-making [i.e. to come up with strategies to force vaccinations on the public].”

So, as you can see, the Trump administration was busily planning the management of the Covid outbreak long before it emerged, and all on behalf of Gates and his Billionaire Buddies Club.

So now we know what Trump meant when he said, in early October of 2019, that we were in the “calm before the storm.”

He definitely knew what was coming because it was all planned in advance!

In further regards to Bill Gates, on May 15, 2020, Italian MP Sara Cunial spoke these words before her fellow members of parliament:

“...you are going on anesthetizing...minds with corrupted Mass Media...to the point of allowing you to regulate our emotional ties and feelings, and certify our actions....

“We have understood [that] people, for sure, don’t die for the virus alone. So people will be allowed to die and suffer, thanks to you and your laws, with misery and poverty. And...the blame will be dropped only on citizens.

“You take away our freedom and say that we wanted it. Divide and rule. It is our children who will lose more, who are raped souls....[The] right to school will be granted only with a bracelet to get them used to probation, to get them used to slavery...and to a virtual concentration camp....All to satisfy the appetites of...financial capitalism....a conflict of interest...well represented by the WHO, whose main financier is the well-known philanthropist ‘savior of the world’: Bill Gates.

“We all know it now. Bill Gates, already in 2018, predicted a pandemic, simulated in October 2019 at the Event 201...For decades, Gates has been working on depopulation and dictatorial control plans on global politics, aiming to obtain control over agriculture, technology, and energy....

“With his vaccines, Gates managed to sterilize millions of women in Africa. Gates caused a polio epidemic that paralyzed 500,000 children in India, and still today with DTP, Gates causes more deaths than the disease itself....

“All the while he is thinking of distributing the quantum tattoo for vaccination recognition and mRNA vaccines as tools for reprogramming our immune system....”

Once again, we will have a lot more to say about the population control agenda and its connection to Covid later on.

– True Pundit had this headline on June 11, 2020:

“EXCLUSIVE: Bill Gates Negotiated \$100 Billion Contact Tracing Deal With Democratic Congressman Sponsor of Bill Six Months BEFORE Coronavirus Pandemic”

Six months before?

– The World Integrated Trade Solution website ([wits.worldbank.org](https://wits.worldbank.org)) contains this post:

“COVID-19 Test kits (300215) exports by country in 2018. Additional Product information: Diagnostic reagents based on immunological reactions. Category: COVID-19 Test kits/ Instruments, apparatus used in Diagnostic Testing”

Below this it states:

“In 2018, Top exporters of COVID-19 Test kits are European Union (\$26,182,358.76K , 12,088,700 Kg), Switzerland (\$24,458,977.70K , 2,589,620 Kg), Germany (\$21,681,696.06K , 9,235,080 Kg), Ireland (\$13,525,345.37K , 810,940 Kg), United States (\$9,921,199.88K , 8,611,830 Kg).”

Beneath this it further states:

“Covid-19 Test kits imports by country in 2018.”

It then includes a chart with a more detailed breakdown of these imports. –

<https://wits.worldbank.org/trade/comtrade/en/country/ALL/year/2018/tradeflow/Exports/partner/WLD/nomen/h5/product/300215>

Do you see the problem here?

The name “Covid-19” supposedly didn’t exist in 2018, nor did that strand of virus itself supposedly exist yet, according to the official story.

This isn’t the only reference like this on this website.

Nor is it the earliest one.

Here’s one dating back to the previous year:

“Medical Test kits (300215) exports by country in 2017. Additional Product information: Diagnostic reagents based on immunological reactions. Category: Medical Test kits/ Instruments, apparatus used in Diagnostic Testing. The data here track previously existing medical devices that are now classified by the World Customs Organization as critical to tackling COVID-19.” –

<https://wits.worldbank.org/trade/comtrade/en/country/ALL/year/2017/tradeflow/Exports/partner/WLD/nomen/h5/product/300215?fbclid=IwAR1H2YTkY0ONEZpqfqE1xQN1-hPxVsjCEvniyGidE-D9X8JDhpaBfrEZJc>

– On March 27, 2020, Trump signed the \$2.2 trillion (with the potential to go as high as \$6.2 trillion) Covid-19 stimulus package, or CARES Act, which was also known as H.R. 748.

Well, guess what...

H.R. 748, according to Congress.gov, was actually first introduced on January 24, 2019.

So this bill was not created in response to Covid–Covid was merely the cover for another Wall Street bailout, like in 2008, only much, much bigger.

Do understand that the bulk of this stimulus money went to big business.

Just look at this article from Salon.com on June 9, 2020:

“Billionaires won big with the coronavirus stimulus”

Similarly, npr.org reported on April 30, 2020:

“How The CARES Act Became A Tax-Break Bonanza For The Rich”

Likewise, the New York Times had this headline on March 25, 2020:

“Fine Print of Stimulus Bill Contains Special Deals for Industries”

---

Tongue-in-cheek admissions that the pandemic is a fraud

While there was clearly a virus circulating in the fall and early summer (as is always the case every year), it was not a pandemic by any means!

The only real pandemic was a pandemic of fear created by the media, constantly bombarding the public with bad news and telling them to stay home, stay away from others, wear masks, constantly wash their hands, etc.

Anyway, there have been several official statements made that clearly hint at the fact that the whole Covid thing was indeed a fraud.

– We’ve talked before about the early October 2019 Gates-sponsored Event 201, in which a pandemic management exercise was conducted that involved professionals and officials from various fields—an obvious dry run for the coronavirus outbreak that occurred months later.

With this “exercise” in mind, have a look at what follows...

On March 22, 2020, Secretary of State Mike Pompeo gave a televised talk about the coronavirus in which he stated that:

“We need to know immediately, the world is entitled to know, the Chinese government was the first to know of this risk to the world, and that puts a special obligation to make sure that the data...gets to our scientists, our professionals. This is not about retribution. This matter’s going forward. We’re in a live exercise here.”

A live exercise?

Wasn’t Event 201 an “exercise” as well, except that it didn’t involve the entire world population?

Anyway, just after Pompeo made this comment, Trump can be heard behind him mumbling these words under his breath:

“I wish you would have told us.”

You can bet that he wanted this remark to be heard, so that it would look like he was left out of the loop, and thus had not been a part of it all.

But nevertheless, what an interesting set of comments, wouldn’t you say?

– On May 18, 2020, Trump held a roundtable with restaurant executives at the White House.

He then took questions from the press, during which time a reporter asked his opinion about Obama’s recent statements criticizing his handling of the corona outbreak.

Trump then gave this reply:

“I think he was an incompetent president. I think President Obama was one of the worst presidents in the history of our country...I know what he left us, he left us a broken military. When I came in, it was a mess. We had a broken military. We had a depleted military. We had little on the shelves if you talk about pandemics. We had a country that was a mess. We were paying high taxes, and outside of this artificial event that took place two months ago...”

Artificial event?

– During the April 3, 2020 corona virus task force briefing, Trump made this very disturbing comment about the corona lockdown:

“This was artificially induced....They just said, ‘close it down, you have to close it down.’ And we closed it down. And we’re healing...”

Artificially induced?

– On July 13, 2020, Yahoo News carried this most interesting headline:

“Trump identifies another hoax: The corona virus”

It stated, in part:

“During a flurry of activity on his Twitter account, Trump retweeted a message from game show host Chuck Woolery that claimed ‘everyone is lying’ about the coronavirus as part of a plot to sabotage the economy and hurt Trump’s reelection campaign.

“‘The most outrageous lies are the ones about Covid 19,’ wrote Woolery in the message promoted by Trump. ‘Everyone is lying. The CDC, Media, Democrats, our Doctors, not all but most, that we are told to trust. I think it’s all about the election and keeping the economy from coming back, which is about the election. I’m sick of it.’”

– On February 28, 2020, C-Span covered a session of the House Foreign Affairs Committee, in which the following exchange took place between Pompeo and California Representative Ted Lieu:

LIEU: “Donald Trump’s chief of staff Mick Mulvaney told the Conservative Political Action Conference that the coronavirus was the hoax of the day. Do you agree with Donald Trump’s chief of staff, Mulvaney, that the coronavirus is the hoax of the day?”

POMPEO: “The State Department is doing everything it can to protect American citizens around the...”

LIEU: “Do you believe coronavirus is the hoax of the day?”

POMPEO: “I’m not going to comment on what others are saying.”

LIEU: “I’m just asking you: Do you believe the coronavirus is a hoax?”

POMPEO: “I’m just telling you what the Secretary of State’s doing.”

LIEU: “Do you believe the coronavirus is a hoax?”

POMPEO: “We’re working to keep people safe.”

LIEU: “You can’t even answer that question? It’s not even a “gotcha” question.”

POMPEO: “It’s a gotcha moment, it’s not useful.”

LIEU: “Is the coronavirus a hoax, can’t you just answer that question?”

POMPEO: “We’re taking it seriously...”

LIEU: “At 12:15 today, are you yourself in fact speaking at CPAC? At 12:15 today, are you speaking at CPAC?”

POMPEO: “Yes, I am.”

LIEU: “So, you can only give two hours to this bipartisan group of members of Congress and instead of answering questions on life and death issues, from a bipartisan group of America’s representatives, you’re going to go talk to a special interest group?”

POMPEO: “Yes.”

LIEU: “You, sir, represent all Americans, not a special interest group and it is shameful you can’t even answer basic questions. I yield back.”

If Covid was not a hoax, then why didn’t he just say so?

A simple “no” was all that was needed.

Why did he dodge the question, continually?

– It’s no secret that the 1929 stock market crash, and the ensuing Great Depression, were caused by the Federal Reserve.

This was actually admitted.

For example, the December 7, 2005 edition of the Wall Street Journal carried an article entitled “Study of Great Depression Shapes Bernanke’s Views.”

It stated:

“Milton Friedman and Anna Jacobson Schwartz...in 1963. In “A Monetary History of the United States, 1867-1960,”...argued that the Depression was far from inevitable, but [was] brought about by an ‘inept’ Federal Reserve. First, they said, the Fed foolishly raised interest rates in 1928 to end speculation on Wall Street, causing a recession the next year that precipitated the crash. Then, it let thousands of banks fail and the money supply shrink. In part, it thought weak banks should be allowed to fail. It also feared that lower interest rates might lead foreigners to dump dollars, straining the currency’s link to gold.

“Mr. Bernanke read the book as a graduate student at Massachusetts Institute of Technology in the 1970s. ‘I was hooked, and I have been a student of monetary economics and economic history ever since,’ he recalled at a 2002 conference honoring Mr. Friedman’s 90th birthday. Mr. Bernanke, by then one of the Fed’s seven governors, told Mr. Friedman: ‘Regarding the Great Depression. You’re right, we did it. We’re very sorry. But thanks to you, we won’t do it again.’”

So yes, the 1929 crash was orchestrated by the Fed.

And guess what...

The Covid economic crisis of 2020 was also orchestrated by the Fed, in cooperation with other elites (do realize that the Federal Reserve is a PRIVATE, for-profit banking monopoly).

Anyway, on March 22, 2020, Bloomberg.com posted an article titled “U.S. Jobless Rate May Soar to 30%, Fed’s Bullard Says.”

This article quoted St. Louis Fed Chief James Bullard as making this comment about the corona shutdown:

“This is a planned, organized partial shutdown of the U.S. economy in the second quarter. The overall goal is to keep everyone, households and businesses, whole [with government support]. It is a huge shock and we are trying to cope with it and keep it under control.”

Similarly, former Obama official Jason Furman made this abominable statement:

“We should certainly be prepared for a meaningful level of deliberate suppression of economic activity for the rest of the year.” – “COVID-19 & The Economy: Dark Clouds & A Ray Of Sunshine,” CleanTechnica.com, June 4, 2020, <https://cleantechnica.com/2020/04/06/covid-19-the-economy-dark-clouds-a-ray-of-sunshine/> Bingo!

In case you’re wondering why the Federal Reserve would want a partial shutdown of the economy, here’s your answer: first of all, the stimulus checks were monies borrowed from the Fed, which US taxpayers will pay back, along with massive interest attached.

But also, the more business that went under, the better for the wealthy, who could swoop down and scoop them up at rock-bottom prices.

Not only that, but since this scam was planned ahead of time, those in the know could engage in a huge frenzy of insider trading and put options.

But there was still another financial gain that came out of the Covid lockdown.

It enabled them to bringing the economies of developed countries down to nearly the level of Third World status, thus widening the gap of financial inequity between themselves and the masses—something the elites have always wanted to accomplish.

They want to forever maintain their monopolies by crushing out competition from everyone and everything else on the planet.

Just look at what Arnold Toynbee said, the former director of studies at the Royal Institute of International Affairs (the British equivalent of the Council on Foreign Relations [an elitist front group for global domination]), from 1925-1955:

“In all developed countries a new way of life—a severely regimented way—will have to be imposed by a ruthless authoritarian government.” – As quoted by Takashi Oka, “A Crowded World: Can Mankind Survive?,” Christian Science Monitor, February 10, 1975, pp. 5, 6.

– The Washington Post had this headline on May 17, 2020:

“Eric Trump claims coronavirus is Democratic hoax, will ‘magically’ vanish after 2020 election”

– Forbes magazine, on March 31, 2020, carried this article:

“The Revolution After The Crisis”

It stated, in part:

“We are on the cusp of a massive economic contraction and a total reset of the global economy. The Coronavirus pandemic has metastasized into a global crisis that experts predict will very likely kill millions and unleash a worldwide economic depression. As economist Nouriel Roubani writes, the sudden shock to the global economy from the COVID-19 pandemic is accelerating a massive collapse that will be more severe than either the 2008 global financial crisis or the Great Depression.”

Remember what Bullard said, the head of the St. Louis Federal Reserve Bank—that this PLANdemic is a “planned, organized partial shutdown of the U.S. economy”?

Well there you go!

The Forbes article went on to say:

“...we are witnessing a restructuring of the global economic order that could lead to an entirely new civilization. Building on a range of coordinated social and economic policies that must come, we will also see the rise of a new global system. Among these new policies will be a shift to universal basic income (UBI) and the rise of a highly automated production infrastructure.

“Just as revolutionary movements have emerged in the past, so the combination of disease and economic contraction will provoke a new era and a new global order....”

Unbelievable!

We have reached a point where people just cannot deny any longer that our world is being run by people who do not have our interests in mind.

On the contrary, all they care about is THEIR OWN INTERESTS.

– Neil DeGrasse Tyson was interviewed by Stephen Colbert on March 6, 2020.

Colbert said:

“Neil, you’re a scientist, and legally I am required to ask you your thoughts about the corona virus. I suspect you have an opinion.”

Then Tyson replied:

“What I will say of this virus—I think we’re in the middle of a massive experiment word-wide. The experiment is: Will people listen to scientists?”

Just look at the mind-bending propaganda here.

While listening to scientists can be a good thing, it’s a very bad thing when they are locked into a corrupt system that requires them to play the conformity game, whether they like it or not, lest they lose their jobs, or even their lives.

But he is right—the Covid affair is indeed an experiment, and sadly it’s working flawlessly.

People are believing the sell-out scientists who support the Covid nonsense, which is being used to destroy their rights, pick their pockets, and ruin their lives irreparably.

– Yahoo Finance posted a video entitled “Warren Buffet, Berkshire Hathaway Chairman and CEO Talks Coronavirus and the U.S. Economy,” on April 30, 2020.

In the course of the interview with this wretch, he stated, at the 4:30 mark:

“I always felt a pandemic would help, happen at sometime...”

He later stated:

“This is a terrible event that’s occurring...it may not turn out to be that big a deal when we get through it. But it may turn out to be a very big deal, and we just don’t know. I certainly don’t know. Nobody knows. But there will be other things that happen in the world in the next 5, 10, 20 years—that’s the way the world works. It doesn’t, it’s not a totally even course....”

Yes, there will be “other things,” you can bet, because they will CREATE THEM.

Along this line, notice this article from CNBC.com on May 7, 2020:

“Elon Musk says coronavirus pandemic is ‘practice run’ for future viruses”

A bulleted point beneath the article title declared:

“Elon Musk said how the United States reacts to the Covid-19 pandemic can be viewed as a trial run before an even more deadly virus spreads across the globe.”

Is this not an admission that they are planning to release something worse than Covid down the line?

– On March 17, 2020, Ron Paul wrote an article for LewRockwell.com in which he made these most thought-provoking remarks:

“People should ask themselves whether this coronavirus ‘pandemic’ could be a big hoax, with the actual danger of the disease massively exaggerated by those who seek to profit—financially or politically—from the ensuing panic.”

Yes indeed!

And speaking of massive exaggerations, Fort-Russ.com had this headline on May 21, 2020:

“DATA DROP: Early Covid-19 Fatalities Were Massively Exaggerated”

As with any orchestrated fraud, especially one that has occurred on a global scale, we would expect to see a chain of strange deaths to silence those “in the know” who were deemed as a threat.

And sure enough, this is just what we find with the Covid-19 fraud.

For example:

– The SaraWestall.com website had this article posted on February 8, 2020:

“Frank Plummer—Canadian Scientist Key To Coronavirus Investigation Assassinated In Africa?”

– On May 6, 2020, NewsWars.com carried this headline:

“Researcher Found Dead in Home Following ‘Significant Findings’ on Coronavirus”

It stated:

“A Pittsburgh-area scientist who was on the verge of ‘making very significant findings’ on the coronavirus was found dead inside his home over the weekend from an apparent homicide.

“Police on May 2 discovered Bing Liu, 37, dead from gunshot wounds to his head, neck and torso at his home on Elm Court in Ross Township.

“A message from the Pittsburgh School of Medicine, where he worked as an assistant professor, says Liu was conducting ‘significant’ research into the coronavirus.

“Bing was on the verge of making very significant findings toward understanding the cellular mechanisms that underlie SARS-CoV-2 infection and the cellular basis of the following complications. We will make an effort to complete what he started in an effort to pay homage to his scientific excellence,’ the department wrote in a statement.

“A few blocks away police say they found another man dead in his car from a self-inflicted gunshot wound to the head.

“According to police, the two victims knew each other,’ reports CBS Pittsburgh. ‘Investigators say they believe the male found in his car shot and killed the man in the Elm Court home before coming back to his car and taking his own life.’

“Police are still trying to piece together a motive, however they say currently there’s no danger to the public.”

– On May 17, 2020, Zero Hedge had this article:

“Chinese Ambassador To Israel Found Dead In Home, Sparking Avalanche Of Rumors Amid Tensions With US”

Well, well, well.

– TheLiberal.ie reported on June 21, 2020:

“Burundi President, who recently expelled the WHO over suspicions about the Covid-19 pandemic, ‘suddenly dies”

He was only 55 years old.

---

#### List of Coronavirus Reports That Use the Number “33”

There have been an inordinate number of Covid-19 articles that contain the number 33 in them, which is very telling, since 33 is a favorite number among the Freemasonic elites that pull the strings from behind the curtain in our world.

In fact, it needs to be pointed out that this number has popped up many times over the years, in association with major world events.

The armistice after WW I, for example, was signed at 11 a.m. on November 11, 1918—that’s 3 number 11s, totaling 33.

JFK was shot on November 22, which is 11/22, totaling to 33.

He was shot on the 11th parallel, as was his brother, RFK.

But speaking of JFK, we need to cite a very important speech he gave about secret societies (such as the Freemasons), and the threat posed thereby.

Speaking before the American Newspaper Publishers Association in New York City on April 27, 1961, he declared:

“I want to talk about our common responsibilities in the face of a common danger....[T]he dimensions of its threat have loomed large on the horizon for many years. Whatever our hopes may be for the future—for reducing this threat or living with it—there is no escaping either the gravity or the totality of its challenge to our survival and to our security—a challenge that confronts us in unaccustomed ways in every sphere of human activity....

“The very word ‘secrecy’ is repugnant in a free and open society; and we are as a people inherently and historically opposed to secret societies, to secret oaths and to secret proceedings....

“Today no war has been declared—and however fierce the struggle may be, it may never be declared in the traditional fashion. Our way of life is under attack. Those who make themselves our enemy are advancing around the globe. The survival of our friends is in danger. And yet no war has been declared, no borders have been crossed by marching troops, no missiles have been fired.

“If the press is awaiting a declaration of war before it imposes the self-discipline of combat conditions, then I can only say that no war ever posed a greater threat to our security. If you are awaiting a finding of ‘clear and present danger,’ then I can only say that the danger has never been more clear and its presence has never been more imminent.

It requires a change in outlook, a change in tactics, a change in missions—by the government, by the people, by every businessman or labor leader, and by every newspaper. For we are opposed around the world by a monolithic and ruthless conspiracy that relies primarily on covert means for expanding its sphere of influence—on infiltration instead of invasion, on subversion instead of elections, on intimidation instead of free choice, on guerrillas by night instead of armies by day. It is a system which has conscripted vast human and material resources into the building of a tightly knit, highly efficient machine that combines military, diplomatic, intelligence, economic, scientific and political operations.

Its preparations are concealed, not published. Its mistakes are buried, not headlined. Its dissenters are silenced, not praised. No expenditure is questioned, no rumor is printed, no secret is revealed. It conducts the Cold War, in short, with a war-time discipline no democracy would ever hope or wish to match.”

With this warning in mind, do take careful notice of the HUGE number of articles that follow, all of which make reference to the Masonic number 33, which simply cannot be a coincidence.

Not only does this recurring number reveal Masonic fingerprints, but it shows us just how fixed the Covid numbers have been—that’s it’s all just a game being played out on us by the elites.

– “With 33 coronavirus cases, Thailand still welcomes Chinese tourists,” TheThaiger.com, February 11, 2020.

– “China imposes travel restrictions on 33 million people as virus toll climbs,” NBCNews.com, January 24, 2020.

– “Shocking X-rays show effect that killer virus had on 33-year-old’s vital organs,” Daily Mail, February 1, 2020.

– “California Monitoring 8,400 People for Coronavirus, 33 Have Tested Positive,” Yahoo News, February 27, 2020.

– “Singapore raises alert level as coronavirus cases jump to 33,” New Straits Times, February 7, 2020.

– “33 close contacts of Italian woman infected with coronavirus confined to home,” CatlanNews.com, February 26, 2020.

– “No signs of Coronavirus in 33 who returned from Wuhan,” Onlanka.com,” February 2, 2020.

– “Diamond Princess cruise ship: number of cases spike 33%,” USA Today, February 14, 2020.

– “Bill Gates ‘predicted’ how coronavirus-like pandemic could spread saying 33 MILLION may die in first six months,” The Sun, January 29, 2020.

– “Japan has confirmed around 10 more cases of coronavirus among passengers on a cruise ship with 3,700 Passengers and crew.” This article reported that a total of 33 infections were discovered (RT.com, February 4, 2020).

– “Pakistan among 33 countries that provided medical supplies to fight corona virus,” geo.tv, February 15, 2020.

– “Coronavirus-infected woman gives birth to a healthy baby in China.” This woman was said to be 33 years old (TheHindu.com, February 11, 2020).

– “Germany’s first coronavirus case is human-to-human transmission” (the man was 33 years old) – Al Jazeera, January 28, 2020.

– “TWICE’s Nayeon donates £33k to coronavirus relief efforts in South Korea,” Metro.co.uk, March 2, 2020.

– “Coronavirus, 33 strutture al vaglio per la quarantena in Umbria: «Ancora nessuna scelta»,” Umbria24.it, February 28, 2020.

- “Il Coronavirus in 33 Comuni del territorio. Il maggior numero di contagi a Cremona,” Cremonaoggi.it, February 28, 2020.
- “With 33 in isolation, a look at how Delhi is battling coronavirus crisis,” Hindustan Times, March 5, 2020.
- “Additional Coronavirus Death Reported in S. Korea, Raising Death Toll to 33,” world.kbs.co.kr, April 3, 2020.
- “Lululemon forced to close 33 stores in China due to corona virus,” themds.com, February 24, 2020.
- “Canada now at 33 confirmed cases of corona virus,” National Post, March 4, 2020.
- “EU Sees 33 Coronavirus Cases So Far,” European-views.com, February 11, 2020.
- “Business activity in China is at 33% of its pre-coronavirus norm,” MarketWatch.com, February 28, 2020.
- “Thailand reports 1 new case of coronavirus, brings total to 33,” Reuters, February 11, 2020.
- “Boston health officials monitoring 33 people who could develop corona virus,” whdh.com, February 27, 2020.
- “Coronavirus: 33 suspected cases all test negative – GHS boss,” citinewsroom.com, March 3, 2020.
- “California confirms 33 cases of new corona virus,” aa.com, February 28, 2020.
- “Bahrain confirms all 33 coronavirus cases ‘not at risk and are in recovery’,” English.alarabiya.net, February 27, 2020.
- “Why does the Wuhan coronavirus genome end in aaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa (33 a’s)?,” newsycombinator.com, January 2020.
- “Lavaca County OEM reports 33 new cases of COVID-19,” CrossRoadToday.com, July 17, 2020.
- “COVID-19 situation update: Stephens County shows 33 active cases,” DuncanBanner.com, July 17, 2020.
- “33 students quarantined after Florida high school football players test positive,” TheTelegraph.com, July 16, 2020.
- “California Coronavirus Update: Governor Gavin Newsom Says 33 Million Californians Live In Counties Now On State ‘Watch List,’ Deadline.com, July 6, 2020.
- “33 New Santa Clarita Coronavirus Cases Confirmed, 2,667 Additional In L.A. County,” HomeTownStation.com, July 10, 2020.
- “33 employees of Hindustan Unilever unit in Haridwar test positive,” MoneyControl.com, July 18, 2020.
- “33 New Coronavirus Cases In Mission Viejo: Latest Updates,” Patch.com, July 8, 2020.
- “33 New Coronavirus Cases Record in Wyoming; 11 in Park County,” CowboyStateDaily.com, June 30, 2020.
- “33 new COVID-19 cases in Dubuque County in 24 hours, 5 more in Jackson County,” TelegraphHerald.com, July 10, 2020.
- “Noname uses ‘Song 33’ to remind us she has her own weight to carry,” The Undefeated.com, June 19, 2020.
- “Covid-19 cases rise by 33, deaths stable at 193,” ekathimerini.com, July 8, 2020.
- “Coronavirus in Pennsylvania: 995 new cases, 33 deaths,” wkbn.com, July 7, 2020.
- “Tuesday Report: Escambia COVID-19 Cases Up By 148, Santa Rosa Up 33,” NorthEscambia.com, July 14, 2020.
- “33 employees of Hindustan Unilever unit in Haridwar test COVID-19 positive,” NewIndianExpress.com, July 17, 2020.
- “1 new COVID-19 death in Monroe County, 33 new confirmed cases, 65 hospitalized,” RochesterFirst.com, July 8, 2020.

- “North Dakota reports 33 new COVID-19 cases Monday,” kvrr.com, July 6, 2020.
- “Vanderburgh County reports 33 new COVID-19 cases along with negative trends,” CourierPress.com, July 13, 2020.
- “Burger King is debuting a new Whopper made from cows that burp and fart 33% less,” BusinessInsider.com, July 14, 2020.
- “33 students, 5 adults in quarantine after Tavares football players test positive for COVID-19,” ClickOrlando.com, July 15, 2020.
- “‘Glee’ star Naya Rivera dead at age 33 of accidental drowning, autopsy confirms,” FoxNews.com, July 14, 2020.
- “33 POWERFUL BLACK LIVES MATTER MURALS,” TheVerge.com, July 5, 2020.
- “33 new covid-19 cases reported in Westmoreland County,” TribLive.com, July 8, 2020.
- “33 new COVID-19 cases in Lauderdale County; Mississippi reports record 1,230 new cases,” MeridianStar.com, July 16, 2020.
- “Seattle’s Create33 and Microsoft form startup accelerator supporting entrepreneurs of color,” GeekWire.com, July 17, 2020.
- “Stearns County adds 33 positive cases, other area counties add a handful in COVID-19 report,” wctrib.com, July 10, 2020.
- “DCSO: 78 inmates, 33 employees testing positive for COVID-19,” wkrn.com, July 17, 2020.
- “48 residents, 33 staff members test positive for COVID-19 at Round Rock nursing home,” Fox7Austin.com, July 18, 2020.
- “Hospital cases remain steady at 33,” MVTimes.com, July 16, 2020.
- “Lancaster County adds 33 COVID-19 cases,” JournalStar.com, July 11, 2020.
- “Naya Rivera, star of ‘Glee,’ dead at 33 after disappearing from boat,” CNN.com, July 13, 2020.

Now isn’t that interesting!

But this is interesting as well...

The number 322 (the number of Yale’s Masonic-related fraternity called Skull and Bones) has also popped up frequently in Coronavirus headlines:

- “322 New Cases of Coronavirus in Mississippi...,” WJTV.com, May 16, 2020.
- “Palestine Registers 322 New Covid-19 Cases in West Bank,” China.org.cn, July 1, 2020.
- “Tarrant County [Texas] Reports 322 New COVID-19 Cases Monday, No Deaths,” msn.com, July 13, 2020.
- “Thailand Reports 50 New Covid-19 Cases, Taking Tally to 322,” ChannelNewsAsia.com, March 20, 2020.
- “Armenia 322 New Coronavirus Cases, 293 Recoveries,” Panamerican.net, May 22, 2020.
- “COVID-19: Oman registers 322 further infections, tally at 4,341,” GulfNews.com, May 14, 2020.
- “322 new Covid-19 cases in Singapore, including 11 in the community and 5 imported cases,” TodayOnline.com, July 13, 2020.
- “Onondaga Co. coronavirus: In one week, total cases, critical, hospitalized all more than double; 322 total,” Syracuse.com, April 3, 2020.
- “Friday Update: 322 new COVID-19 cases, 9 new deaths in Kentucky,” WYMT.com, April 23, 2020.
- “322 New COVID-19 Cases Reported in Wisconsin, 12 Deaths,” ShepherdExpress.com, June 6, 2020.
- “Coronavirus: Bahrain reports 676 Covid-19 cases, 322 recoveries,” KhaleejTimes.com, September 6, 2020.

- “NCFL adds 322 COVID-19 cases, with Marion County [Florida] accounting for 116,” WCJB.com, August 21, 2020.
- “Maharashtra Covid-19 cases climb by 9,601 to 4,31,719; 322 die,” Times of India, August 1, 2020.
- “Nigeria’s COVID-19 death toll passes 1,000 with 322 new cases,” Punchng.com, August 24, 2020.
- “COVID-19 cases reported in Orange County pass 39,000 with 322 new cases, 16 deaths reported,” LATimes.com, August 8, 2020.
- “322 New Cases Bring Ghana’s Covid-19 Tally to 42,532,” MyJoyOnline.com, August 16, 2020.
- “Australia reports biggest one day rise in new Covid-19 deaths,” StraitsTimes.com, August 10, 2020.
- “Iraq’s new COVID-19 cases rise by record 322,” XinhuaNet.com, May 29, 2020.
- “Ohio reports 322 new COVID-19 cases Tuesday; below averages for the state,” WFMJ.com, May 26, 2020.
- “COVID-19 cases up to 322 with 8 deaths in Oklahoma,” TulsaWorld.com, March 28, 2020.
- “June 5th–322 new cases of COVID-19 in Iowa,” SiouxLandNews.com, June 5, 2020.

Isn’t it obvious that these numbers were not legitimate—that the elites were just picking their favorite numbers—33 and 322—while mocking the public’s blissful ignorance of the game they were playing?

=====

#### An excuse to set up world government

The real powers that be in this world—the money masters, or the world’s billionaires / trillionaires—have always wanted to completely control the entire world via a world government (a dictatorial, communistic world government).

And as we saw from the 2010 Rockefeller Foundation report, they had been planning a global pandemic to help bring this agenda to fruition.

We also saw how elitist David Rockefeller admitted, in his 2002 book *Memoirs*, that he and his family were indeed working together (conspiring) with other elite individuals and groups around the world to form a global government.

Another elitist who had frequently talked about this world government agenda, which he referred to as the “New World Order,” was George Bush Sr.

On January 16, 1991, for instance, he addressed the nation with these words, in wake of the Persian Gulf crisis: “We have before us the opportunity to forge for ourselves and for future generations a new world order, a world where the rule of law, not the law of the jungle, governs the conduct of nations. When we are successful, and we will be, we have a real chance at this new world order, an order in which a credible United Nations can use its peacekeeping role to fulfill the promise and vision of the U.N.’s founders.”

He seemed pretty confident of himself, didn’t he?

We “will be” successful, he said.

Coming back to David Rockefeller, he stated, while speaking at the Business Council for the U.N. on September 14, 1994:

“We are on the verge of a global transformation. All we need is the right major crisis, and the nations will accept the New World Order.”

Well, let’s have a look at how the Covid-19 scam has indeed been exploited toward this very end.

– TapNewsWire.com had this article on April 24, 2020:

“Piers Corbyn–COVID is not a killer. Lockdown is political move towards New World Order.”

– The YouTuber HighImpactVlogs posted a video on May 13, 2020, called “WTF?!? Chicago Mayor: “Pick people that are pledging allegiance to the N.W.O.”

It featured a clip of this mayor, Laurie Lightfoot, making this comment during a social media address:

“I’m thinking about an executive order—I’m doing one—which says, you know...there’s gotta be compliance with the executive branch, because otherwise it doesn’t work. So you’ve got to...make a mandate, and you do training, particularly in the city...and you get the people who run [various] agencies, and the deputies that are pledging allegiance to the New World Order and good governance, and then I think you have the inspector general do some spot audits to make sure that there’s world compliance.”

The New World Order is anything but “good governance”!

– CNBCTV18.com had this headline on April 29, 2020:

“Let’s Face It—the New World Order Has Arrived!”

– Similarly, the Sydney Morning Herald had this article on May 23, 2020:

“Australia’s COVID-19 Inquiry Presents a Roadmap for a New World Order”

– Here is still another headline along this line...

On April 30, 2020, The Economic Times had this headline:

“There Will Be a New World Order in Place Post-Covid, and We Should Prepare for it: IDBI Federal Life Insurance CEO”

– The UN has a website called UNNWO.ORG, which is a masterpiece of propaganda designed to sell the New World Order to gullible, mindless drones.

On it’s home page, visitors are greeted with this message:

“Let’s Take Our Planet Back.”

Under the heading “About,” it says:

“The United Nations New World Order Project is a global, high-level initiative founded in 2008 to advance a new economic paradigm, a new political order, and more broadly, a new world order for humankind, which achieves the UN’s Global Goals for Sustainable Development by 2030, and the happiness, well-being, and freedom of all life on Earth by 2050.”

Beneath that are three clickable links:

1. Happytalism: Happytalism is a new economic paradigm which places happiness, well-being, and freedom at the center of human development models, systems, and all life.

2. UNIDOHappiness: The United Nations International Day of Happiness (UNIDOHappiness) recognizes happiness as a fundamental human right and goal, and is celebrated every March 20, forever.

3. UN Global Goals: Advancing a new economic paradigm of happytalism for humanity means mobilizing \$30 trillion toward achieving the 17 UN Global Goals, 169 targets by 2030. Join us.

Below all of this is found this very interesting quote—interesting because it was made back in 2008, long before the manufactured corona virus “crisis”:

“A great revolution is waiting for us. The crisis doesn’t only make us free to imagine other models, another future, another world. It obliges us to do so.” – Former French President Nicolas Sarkozy, September 2008.

– On June 3, 2020, the World Economic Forum’s website featured an article entitled “Now is the Time for a ‘Great Reset.’”

Two of the bulleted points beneath this title declared:

– “We can emerge from this crisis a better world, if we act quickly and jointly, writes Professor Klaus Schwab.”

– “The changes we have already seen in response to COVID-19 prove that a reset of our economic and social foundations is possible.”

The article then went on to say:

“COVID-19 lockdowns may be gradually easing, but anxiety about the world’s social and economic prospects is only intensifying. There is good reason to worry: a sharp economic downturn has already begun, and we could be facing the worst depression since the 1930s. But, while this outcome is likely, it is not unavoidable.

“To achieve a better outcome, the world must act jointly and swiftly to revamp all aspects of our societies and economies, from education to social contracts and working conditions. Every country, from the United States to China, must participate, and every industry, from oil and gas to tech, must be transformed. In short, we need a ‘Great Reset’ of capitalism.”

In other words, a “redistribution of wealth” leading to global communism (note this related headline from Sky News, May 8, 2020: “Dangerous Marxist leaders call for ‘The Great Reset’ to destroy capitalism”).

Klaus Schwab was later quoted in the “Great Reset” article as saying:

“The pandemic represents a rare but narrow window of opportunity to reflect, reimagine, and reset our world.”

And that’s exactly what it was all orchestrated for in the first place!

This is why we have seen articles like this from CNBC, on April 13, 2020:

“IMF says the world will ‘very likely’ experience worst recession since the 1930s”

CNN had this similar headline on August 12, 2020:

“UK crashes into deepest recession of any major economy”

Remember that, as the masses suffer economically, the elites handsomely profiteer.

And they want us to cheer this on, as though it’s a sign of something good coming (good for THEM!).

The more the commoners lose, the more the elites gain—it’s a dream come true for them, and they have been loving every minute of it.

This is what they really mean by “Great Reset.”

Here are several further relevant articles:

– “The 2019-2020 Flue Season is Ending, But Not Without A Revised Map To Reflect the Covid-Induced New World Order,” TheHospitalist.org, April 27, 2020.

– “Half way into 2020, a new world order for the Covid era is emerging,” ThePrint.in, July 11, 2020.

The subtitle read:

“The coronavirus crisis has forced governments to confront a health & economic crisis, a crisis of institutional legitimacy & heightening geopolitical rivalry.”

– “Are We Ready To Embrace A New World Order?,” Forbes, May 22, 2020.

– “A New World Order for The Few Left Behind,” CoastalBreezeNews.com, July 9, 2020.

– “Pandemic a chance to create new world order, says Nobel laureate Muhammad Yunus,” TheHindu.com, July 31, 2020.

– “A new world order for the coronavirus era is emerging,” EconomicTimes.IndiaTimes.com, July 10, 2020.

– “Anti-mask activists storm London supermarket demanding shoppers resist ‘new world order,’” The Telegraph, August 10, 2020.

The subtitle read:

“Protestors from StandUpX told shoppers in a Morrison’s in south London that ‘masks are so bad for you’, with some shouting on megaphones”

- “COVID-19: A crisis fit for a new world order,” The Washington Times, March 28, 2020.
- “COVID-19 is writing a new world order,” The Economic Times, March 25, 2020.
- “Britain should brace itself for a new world order after corona virus,” The Spectator, April 12, 2020.
- “A New World Order for the Coronavirus Era Is Emerging,” Bloomberg, July 10, 2020.
- “Gordon Brown calls for global government to tackle corona virus,” Guardian, March 26, 2020.
- “Coronavirus and the case for one-world government,” TheWeek.com, April 1, 2020.
- “George W. Bush Center: More Globalization Is the Answer to Coronavirus Crisis,” Breitbart.com, April 16, 2020.

Do understand that this push for world government has been in the works for a long time.

For example:

- Back in 1987, Senator Jesse Helms stated before Congress:

“[The] campaign against the American people...is orchestrated by a vast array of interests....[A] careful examination of what is happening behind the scenes reveals that all of these interests are working in concert...to create...a new world order. Private organizations such as the Council on Foreign Relations, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the Trilateral Commission, the Dartmouth Conference, the Aspen Institute for Humanistic Studies, the Atlantic Institute, and the Bilderberg Group serve to disseminate and to coordinate the plans for this so-called new world order in powerful business, financial, academic, and official circles....The viewpoint of the Establishment today is called globalism....[T]he phrase ‘one-world’ is still apt because nothing has changed in the minds and actions of those promoting policies consistent with its fundamental tenets....[I]n the globalist point of view, nation-states and national boundaries do not count for anything....Indeed, even constitutions are irrelevant to the exercise of power....In this point of view, the activities of international financial and industrial forces should be oriented to bringing [about] this One-World design.” – Congressional Record, December 15, 1987, Vol. 133, 100th Congress, 1st Session.

- Going back a few decades, to February 23, 1954, we find that Senator William Jenner had warned Americans about what was (and still is) REALLY going on in our government, when he said:

“Outwardly we have a constitutional government. [However], [w]e have operating within our government and political system another body representing another form of government, a bureaucratic elite which believes our Constitution is outmoded....All the strange developments in foreign policy agreements may be traced to this group who are going to make us over to suit their pleasure....

“We have a well-organized political-action group in this country, determined to destroy our Constitution and establish a one-party state....The important point to remember about this group is not its ideology but its organization. It is a dynamic, aggressive, elite corps, forcing its way through every opening, to make a breach for a collectivist one-party state. It operates secretly, silently, continuously to transform our Government without [the people] suspecting that change is under way....If I seem to be extremist, the reason is that this revolutionary clique cannot be understood unless we accept the fact that they are extremist. It is difficult for people governed by reasonableness and morality to imagine the existence of a movement which ignores reasonableness and boasts of its determination to destroy, which ignores morality, and boasts of its cleverness in outwitting its opponents by abandoning all scruples. This ruthless power-seeking elite is a disease of our century....This group...is answerable neither to the President, the Congress, nor the courts. It is practically irremovable.” – Congressional Record, February 23, 1954, Vol. 100, Part 2, p. S 2121.

- James Paul Warburg, speaking before the US Senate Committee on Foreign Relations on February 17, 1950, stated:

“We shall have World Government, whether or not we like it. The only question is whether World Government will be achieved by conquest or consent.”

– John F. Hylan, a former mayor of New York City, made the proceeding similar statement back on March 26, 1922:

“The real menace of our republic is the invisible government which, like a giant octopus, sprawls its slimy length over our city, state and nation. At the head is a small group of banking houses generally referred to as ‘international bankers.’ This little coterie of powerful international bankers virtually run our government for their own selfish purposes.” – New York Times, March 27, 1922.

– President Woodrow Wilson was also aware of this problem.

He once wrote:

“Since I entered politics, I have chiefly had men’s views confided to me privately. Some of the biggest men in the United States, in the field of commerce and manufacturing, are afraid of somebody, are afraid of something. They know there is a power somewhere so organized, so subtle, so watchful, so interlocked, so complete, so persuasive, that they had better not speak of them above their breath when they speak in condemnation of it.” – The New Freedom. New York: Doubleday Page, 1913.

– In 1973, Colonel L. Fletcher Prouty, who worked at the Pentagon from 1955 to 1964 and had later served as chief of special operations with the U.S. Joint Chiefs of Staff, published his book called *The Secret Team: The CIA and its Allies in Control of the United States and the World*.

In this revealing book, the “Secret Team” is a title used to refer to the network of world government conspirators which, as Prouty stated:

“...consists of security-cleared individuals in and out of government who receive secret intelligence data gathered by the CIA and the National Security Agency....The power of the Team derives from its vast intragovernmental undercover infrastructure and its direct relationship with great private industries, mutual funds and investment houses, universities, and the news media, including foreign and domestic publishing houses. The Secret Team has very close affiliations with elements of power in more than threescore foreign countries and is able when it chooses to topple governments, to create governments, and to influence governments almost anywhere...”

– Philip Agee, who worked as an agent for the CIA for 12 years, explained that the CIA, FBI, and a whole host of other government security and intelligence agencies can only be:

“...understood as logical, necessary manifestations of a ruling class’s determination to retain power and privilege.” – *Inside the Company: CIA Diary*. New York: Stonehill Publishing Company, 1975.

– In 1970, Thomas R. Dye and L. Harmon Zeigler co-authored a book called *The Irony of Democracy: An Uncommon Introduction to American Politics*, in which we find these disclosing words:

“Elites, not masses, govern America. In an industrial, scientific, and nuclear age, life in a democracy, just as in a totalitarian society, is shaped by a handful of men. In spite of differences in their approach to the study of power in America, scholars–political scientists and sociologists alike–agree that the key political, economic, and social decisions are made by tiny minorities.”

– Suzanne Keller, sociology professor at Princeton University, wrote:

“The notion of a stratum elevated above the mass of men may prompt approval, indifference, or despair, but regardless of how men feel about it, the fact remains that their lives, fortunes, and fate are and have long been dependent on what a small number of men in high places think and do.” – *Beyond the Ruling Class: Strategic Elites in Modern Society*. New York: Random House, 1963.

– In June of 1991, an elitist think tank group known as the Bilderbergers held their annual meeting for that year in Baden-Baden, Germany.

During a speech given by David Rockefeller at that meeting, he stated:

“We are grateful to the New York Times, the Washington Post, Time magazine, and to many others whose directors have attended our meetings and respected our promise of discretion for almost forty years [referring

back to the founding of the Bilderbergers in May of 1954]. It would have been impossible for us to develop our plan for the world if we had been subject to the bright lights of publicity during those years. But the world is now more sophisticated and prepared to march towards a world government. The supranational sovereignty of an intellectual elite and world bankers is surely preferable to the national autodetermination practiced in past centuries.” – Asia Times, May 10, 2005.

– In “Issues 2002,” a special edition of Newsweek that was published in January of 2002, Michael Hirsh made the following astonishing remarks:

“While the isolationists [those wanting to keep the U.S. free from foreign entanglements]...tempted millions with their siren’s appeal to nativism [nationalism]–the internationalists [globalist conspirators] were always hard at work in quiet places making plans for a more perfect global community. In the end the internationalists have always dominated national policy. Even so, they haven’t bragged about their globe-building for fear of reawakening the other half of the American psyche...and so they have always done it in the most out-of-the-way places and with little ado. In December of 1917 the Inquiry, a group of eager reformers who included a young Walter Lippmann [columnist for the New York Times], secretly met in New York to draw up Wilson’s Fourteen Points. In 1941, FDR concocted the Atlantic Charter in the mists off Newfoundland. The dense woods of New Hampshire gave birth to the Bretton Woods institutions–the IMF [International Monetary Fund] and World Bank–in 1944. And a year later the United Nations came to life.... We had built a global order...bit by bit, era by era....Like it or not–and clearly large numbers of Americans still don’t–we Americans are now part of an organic whole with the world that George Washington wanted to keep distant.”

Notice also the next similar quotation, from New York magazine, regarding “the Inquiry”:

“The [Council on Foreign Relations] grew out of the Inquiry, a secretive group of well-educated bankers and lawyers who accompanied Woodrow Wilson to the Paris Peace Conference of 1919. The Council saw [as] its mandate the calling of signals from the sidelines....[T]he [elites] govern, while the lowly men of elective office...dirty their hands with politics....[I]nternational institutions [such as] the UN, the World Bank, and the International Monetary Fund were anticipated in studies done at the Council.” – October 7, 1996 edition.

– Georgetown University professor Carroll Quigley, in his book *Tragedy and Hope*, wrote:

“The history of the last century shows that...the advice given to governments by bankers...was consistently good for the bankers, but often disastrous for governments...and the people generally. Such advice could be enforced if necessary by manipulation of exchanges, gold flows, discount rates, and even levels of business activity.”

– In the June 19, 1920 issue of the *Christian Science Monitor*, the following observation was made:

“What is important is to dwell upon the increasing evidence of the existence of a secret conspiracy, throughout the world, for the destruction of organized government and the letting loose of evil.”

– In further regards to this “secret conspiracy” involving the “letting loose of evil,” note the following relevant statement made by former FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover, back in 1956:

“[T]he individual is handicapped by coming face to face with a conspiracy so monstrous he cannot believe it exists. The American mind simply has not come to a realization of the evil which has been introduced into our midst. It rejects even the assumption that human creatures could espouse a philosophy that must ultimately destroy all that is good and decent.” – *The Elks magazine*, August 1956.

– Karl Marx once stated:

“There is but one way of simplifying, shortening, and concentrating the death agony of the old society as well as the bloody labor of the new world’s birth–Revolutionary Terror.”

And doesn’t all the fear mongering with the Covid “pandemic” amount to “revolutionary terror”?

It absolutely does!

– Winston Churchill, in the *London Sunday Illustrated Herald*, on February 8, 1920, was quoted as saying:

“From the days of Spartacus [Adam Weishaupt], to those of Karl Marx...this world-wide conspiracy for the overthrow of civilization and reconstruction of society...has been steadily growing. It has been the main spring of every subversive movement during the 19th century, and now, at last, this band of extraordinary personalities from the underworld of the great cities of Europe and America have gripped the Russian people by the hair of their heads and have become the undisputed masters of that enormous empire [speaking of the Bolshevik Revolution and the years of chaos that followed].”

And now it's this same cabal that is unleashing all this evil Covid nonsense on the entire world.

Are we going to stand for it?

The World Economic Forum website posted this article on September 23, 2020:

“To achieve the Great Reset, we will need more than just the actions of the powerful”

Beneath the accompanying photo was this statement:

“Social entrepreneurs have an important role to play in the Great Reset.”

These “social entrepreneurs” are later identified in this article as “actors” and “social change innovators” who will assist in “forging a new normal.”

That is to say, they will help with brainwashing the masses into accepting expanded control over their lives by an unelected, unaccountable wealthy elite who operate behind the scenes and exert their power globally.

And all of this power-grabbing will be pawned off as “necessary for protecting public health.”

=====

Fear mongering

In order to maintain a power-hold over people, the elite-controlled media have constantly bombarded the public with fear-inducing Covid propaganda to keep them in a perpetual state of panic.

It's a known fact that people are far more easily conned into allowing their rights and freedoms to be trampled if they can be convinced that it is all being done to save them from the boogeyman.

So let us take a look at some examples of this Covid “fear porn.”

– On July 6, 2020, the Daily Beast reported:

“America Is on Track for a Million Coronavirus Cases a Day, and at Least 800,000 Deaths, by the End of 2020”

That never happened, of course, nor anything even remotely close to it.

And the much low number that was given—186,000 deaths by early September of 2020—turned out to be grossly exaggerated! (More on this later.)

– A real good example of fear mongering came early on, from CNN's Global Town Hall, on March 28, 2020, which featured Anderson Cooper talking with Bill Gates and CNN's Chief Medical Correspondent Sanjay Gupta.

Here are some shocking highlights from this discussion:

Cooper: “People who want county by county [to be able to go back to work, because] in some states there's less than 200 cases. In many states there's less than 200 cases right now. You're saying even in those states the same kind of shutdown needs to occur?”

Gates: “Well, let's say you have 100 cases, and let's say you don't do a shutdown, then it grows 33% per day [33?]....it's exponential growth [he smiles].”

Aside from Freemasonry, where did he get his 33 percent figure?

He was absolutely lying!

And by the way, who made this loser an authority on this matter anyway?

He literally bought his way into this seeming position of authority—that's it.

Continuing on with the CNN discussion:

Gates: "If you're not stopping it, the sooner you engage in the shutdown, the easier it is to get to that peak....We have not peaked. Uh, you know, the parts of the country that aren't shut down—by late April we should start to see the numbers peak. They'll still be too high to open up, so we'll probably have to go another month."

What?

This had nothing to do with combating a deadly virus.

This was only and entirely about destroying our lives so the fat cats could divide up the spoil—end of story.

Gates: "Any part of the country that has cases—and truthfully, because of our problems with testing, because we're not prioritizing testing the right way, a lot of those places actually do have cases. Even if they have 100, that will grow, and people do cross county boundaries. And so, basically, the whole country needs to do what was done in the part of China where they had these infections."

And what did they do in China?

They locked people in their houses where many starved to death!

Gates said that the Chinese handling of Covid was an "exemplar."

Anyway, back to the CNN discussion:

Gupta: "When you look at this virus—we've got 3 ½ months worth of data now—150 countries. If you apply all the analytics...that we can possibly apply to this, is how this is going to progress knowable? Can you give a clear answer, depending on what sort of mitigation measures we have in place?"

Gates, the self-appointed "expert," answered:

"It's very likely that rich countries, who uniformly throughout their country do a serious shutdown, that they will be able to avoid a high percentage of their population getting affected."

Why did he say rich countries here?

Wouldn't that supposedly apply to ALL countries?

Why did he single out RICH countries?

Because the aim is to destroy rich countries and bring them down to Third World status.

This has been a goal of the elites for a long time now.

A few relevant quotes should suffice to demonstrate this point:

1. John Foster Dulles, a Council on Foreign Relations member who became Secretary of State under Dwight D. Eisenhower, made this comment back in 1939:

"Some dilution or leveling off of the sovereignty system as it prevails in the world today must take place...to the immediate disadvantage of those nations which now possess the preponderance of power....The United States must be prepared to make sacrifices...in setting up a world politico-economic order which would level off inequalities of economic opportunity with respect to nations." – "Dulles Outlines World Peace Plan," New York Times, October 28, 1939.

2. In 1972, the Club of Rome (a global government front group) produced a study called "The Limits to Growth," which declared that:

"Entirely new approaches are required to redirect society toward goals of equilibrium rather than growth."

This report further pointed out that, in order to "save the earth," "joint long-term planning will be necessary on a scale and scope without precedent."

Finally, this study talked about the need for a “supreme effort” by everyone to “organize [a] more equitable distribution of wealth and income worldwide.” – Donella H. and Dennis L. Meadows, et al, *The Limits to Growth: A Report for the Club of Rome’s Project on the Predicament of Mankind*. New York: Universe Books, 1972.

In other words, desperate poverty for the masses and enormous wealth for the elites.

3. In 1975, the Council on Foreign Relations drafted up a similar study—a series of economic policy blueprints for the coming decade of the 1980s.

This study stated:

“A degree of ‘controlled dis-integration’ in the world economy is a legitimate objective for the 1980s.” – Fred Hirsh, Cyus Vance, et al, *Alternatives to Monetary Disorder*. Council on Foreign Relations 1980s Project. McGraw-Hill, 1977.

Anyway, coming back to the CNN discussion, when Gupta asked Gates about the possibility of easing up a bit on the lockdown and letting parts of the country go back to work, Gates replied:

“Until we get the number of cases in the country down to small numbers, where we can be doing testing in isolation against those small numbers, we need to make this our top priority. And it is super painful to drive this super high degree of social isolation....The middle course really isn’t there.”

So Gates was the decider now—apparently an even higher authority than Trump.

Money sure talks in this world, doesn’t it?

Gates was saying here that he was fine with everyone’s lives going to hell, and all in the name of “saving lives.”

Why should he care—it surely wasn’t affecting his own pathetic life.

But do you see why Gates stepped down at Microsoft?

He wanted to be one of the main characters calling the shots with the Covid fiasco, to ensure that his investments paid off.

Thus he saw to it that the fear mongering marched on with ever increasing ferocity.

– On March 22, 2020, a British government organization called SAGE (Scientific Advisory Group for Emergencies) produced a document entitled “Options for Increasing Adherence to Social Distancing Measures.”

Here are some excerpts:

Under the heading “Perceived Threat,” it states:

“A substantial number of people still do not feel sufficiently personally threatened.”

In other words, more efforts needed to be undertaken to induce more fear in the people.

It went on to suggest that the media be used to remedy this dilemma, declaring:

“The perceived level of personal threat needs to be increased among those who are complacent using hard-hitting, emotional messaging.”

Media propaganda, that is.

Under the heading “Incentivization,” it further stated:

“Communication strategies should provide social approval for desired behaviors and promote social approval within the community.”

Under the heading “Coercion,” we read:

“Considerations should be given to the use of social disapproval, but with a strong caveat around unwanted negative consequences.”

In other words, use coercion to con the masses.

This is akin to the 2010 Rockefeller Foundation “Lock Step” report.

Do you not see that governments around the world are utilizing Covid to engage in a MASSIVE power grab?

And why?

Because the elites, who pay for the campaigns of political leaders, want it that way.

– The Standard.co.uk reported on August 29, 2020:

“Tory MP warns of ‘draconian action’ if public don’t follow social distancing measures”

This was a threat: “DO what you’re told, or else!”

The same type of sleazy tactics were employed in the US, of course.

For instance:

– CNBC reported on September 2, 2020:

“Sociopathic traits linked to not wearing a mask or social distancing during pandemic: study”

Here they were demonizing anyone who questioned or resisted the nonsense of social distancing and mask wearing, labeling them as “sociopathic.”

But who is it that is REALLY sociopath—those who impose tyrannical, nonsensical rules or those who refuse to comply with them?

In case you don’t yet understand how nonsensical the mask mandate and social distancing rules are, keep reading—we will be getting to that.

– On July 11, 2020, PsyPost.org reported:

“Lower working memory capacity linked to non-compliance with social distancing guidelines during the early stage of the coronavirus outbreak”

Just look at the manipulation going on here.

The idea is that, if you want to maintain proper brain function, you’d better practice social distancing!

– On July 15, 2020, USA Today reported:

“Most air conditioning systems don’t protect against the coronavirus. In some cases, they can actually facilitate spread”

This is pure baloney!

It’s just more fear mongering.

– CNN reported on August 24, 2020:

“KFC suspends its ‘finger lickin’ good’ slogan because of corona virus”

The message here is that finger-licking is potentially deadly.

Oh come on!

– USA Today reported on August 11, 2020:

“Family removed from Southwest flight after 3-year-old son with autism would not wear a face mask”

Yet, look at this headline from Fox News on August 19, 2020:

“Odds of catching coronavirus on plane relatively small, study finds”

– CampaignBrief.com had this headline back on May 4, 2020:

“VICTORIAN GOVERNMENT LAUNCHES ‘STAYING APART KEEPS US TOGETHER’ CAMPAIGN”

Hogwash!

Staying apart obviously separates people, and that's just what they want.

When people unite together, they can fight against tyranny, which is why we HAD a thing in this country called "the right to assemble."

But thanks to Covid, people have been tricked into giving up that right.

– ON July 23, 2020, The Hill reported:

"Two Florida mayors urge residents to wear masks at home"

At home?

– The Daily Mail reported on August 12, 2020:

"Massachusetts health chief says residents in areas with high rates of coronavirus should wear masks inside their OWN homes"

– MSN.com reported on August 11, 2020:

"Wisconsin state agency requires employees to wear masks while teleconferencing"

The stated reason for this was to "set a good example."

They must really laugh at how gullible people are to comply with such outrageous malarkey.

Next they will require that cameras be installed in every room of your house so that they can monitor your compliance with mask-wearing at home.

– On July 21, 2020, Yahoo News reported:

"People are more likely to contract COVID-19 at home, study finds"

Lie after endless lie.

– Blookberg.com, July 15, 2020:

"Hazmat Suits for Air Travel Are Here"

– The New York Post reported on September 18, 2020:

"Emmys 2020 presenters will wear full hazmat suits"

There was no level too ridiculously low that they didn't try to sink us to.

Here are some related headlines:

– "San Francisco restaurant introduces outdoor dining domes for customers," KRON4.com, August 6, 2020.

– "Maine Governor Orders Restaurant Staff To Wear COVID-Visors Like Dog-Cones," Zero Hedge, August 20, 2020.

– "Texas restaurant installs entryway that will spray you with disinfectant," ABC13.com, July 18, 2020.

– "Dr. Anthony Fauci says U.S. coronavirus outbreak is 'going to be very disturbing,' could top 100,000 new cases a day," CNBC, June 30, 2020.

Are you shaking in your boots yet?

– "Fauci warns of new coronavirus mutation that causes illness to spread faster," New York Post, July 3, 2020.

– "Coronavirus pandemic could cause wave of brain damage, scientists warn," CNN Health, July 8, 2020.

– "Serious brain disorders found in mild, recovering COVID-19 patients," Jerusalem Post, July 8, 2020.

– "Eye of the Storm: Vision Problems Part of COVID-19's Collateral Damage," USNews.com, July 29, 2020.

– "Coronavirus hijacks cells, forces them to grow tentacles, then invades others," LiveScience.com, July 10, 2020.

– “Coronavirus can damage the heart, according to a study which found abnormalities in over half of patients tested,” AOL News, July 13, 2020.

Yet, RT.com reported on August 28, 2020:

“Weird science: Covid-19 does NOT cause heart damage, as blockbuster study had basic calculation errors”  
Just look at the roller coaster ride they were sending us on here!

– Zero Hedge reported on August 5, 2020:

“Study Finds 98 ‘Long-Term’ COVID-19 Symptoms Including Baldness” –

<https://www.zerohedge.com/geopolitical/surprising-study-finds-98-long-term-covid-19-symptoms-including-baldness>

Basically, the message is: “Covid is going to destroy every one of your organs, so don’t ever leave your house or have contact with anyone.”

And as it turns out, fear mongering has ever been, throughout all human history, the most effective way for manipulating the masses.

It has always worked flawlessly for tyrants, and it has been working flawlessly with Covid-19 as well.

Not only have the Covid-10 measures served to trample peoples’ rights, but they have driven many people, through fear, to engage in the most ridiculous of behaviors.

Take, for example, this Guardian headline from May 17, 2020:

“Detroit priest sprays holy water from squirt gun to maintain social distancing”

And this is supposed to be a man of “faith”?

Covid measures had even urged some people to engage in downright deadly behaviors, making them snap.

For instance, the Daily Mail reported on July 29, 2020:

“Man opens fire on mother and son because they ‘weren’t social distancing””

– CNN reported on August 23, 2020:

“[In Lima, Peru] At least 13 people die in stampede, as police raid nightclub breaking coronavirus restrictions”

– On August 3, 2020, the New York Post reported:

“Brawl breaks out on Ibiza flight after passengers refuse to wear masks”

As we have seen, not only have claims been made through mainstream media that Covid-19 can severely damage the heart, brain, and immune system, but that it can turn up in sperm and farts, and that it can be contracted through the eyes, by touching contaminated surfaces, and on and on it goes.

But perhaps this was the most ridiculous claim of all:

The April 19, 2020 New York Post featured this article:

“Testicles may make men more vulnerable to coronavirus: study”

Was this designed to encourage men to get castrated?

There was also this bizarre article in the New York Times on April 27, 2020:

“Can Estrogen and Other Sex Hormones Help Men Survive Covid-19?”

Can you believe this nonsense?

Was this designed to get men to take estrogen and mess up their systems?

On September 3, 2020, SentinelAssam.com reported:

“‘Wear masks during sex, skip kissing, masturbation is safest,’ Canada’s top doctor advises couples”

Similarly, MarketWatch.com reported back on July 29, 2020:

“Owners warned stop kissing pets as U.K. latest to sound the alert over cat infected with coronavirus”

Here’s another headline along this line from TheSun.co.uk on July 23, 2020:

“Lovers should use ‘glory holes’ for Covid-safe sex, according to bizarre Canadian health guidance”

Similarly, on July 22, 2020, the Miami Herald reported:

“Hole in the wall will help you have safe sex during pandemic, Canada officials say”

In the meantime, they were telling us how Covid causes a horrible, slow and painful death.

But what they failed to tell people is that these cases were quite rare—primarily only affecting seniors or those with preexisting health problems, just as it is with the common flu.

But it’s worse than that, because, as it turns out, a lot of their claimed death tolls with Covid had been phenomenally fraudulent.

The numbers were grossly inflated to heighten the panic level and make Covid look far more deadly than it actually was.

For example:

– Fox News posted this article on April 7, 2020:

“[Deborah] Birx says government is classifying all deaths of patients with coronavirus as ‘COVID-19’ deaths, regardless of cause”

– The New York Post reported on March 18, 2020:

“Over 99% of coronavirus patients in Italy who died had other health problems”

– The Western Journal website carried this headline on April 8, 2020:

“Dr. [Deborah] Birx: Government Is Counting Death of Anyone with Coronavirus as a COVID-19 Death, Regardless of Other Conditions”

– The Gateway Pundit reported on August 22, 2020:

“MORE FRAUD: Arizona Counts Any Death Within 60 Days of Positive COVID Test As COVID Death”

– The Guardian reported on August 18, 2020:

“Trump Calls Out New Zealand’s ‘Terrible’ Covid Surge, On Day It Records [only] Nine New Cases”

– National Review reported on September 17, 2020:

“Nashville Mayor’s Office, Health Department Concealed Low COVID Numbers Tied to Restaurants, Emails Show”

=====

Empty and closing hospitals

All throughout the Covid “crisis,” we were told that hospitals the world over were overloaded beyond capacity with deathly ill patients.

But this turned out to be a bogus lie.

Most hospitals were almost completely barren, with hardly anyone there at all!

For instance:

– Investment Watch reported on June 16, 2020:

“Members of Parliament of Brazil break into hospital that claimed to have 5,000 infected & 200 deaths from COVID19. CAUGHT THEM RED HANDED, NOT ONE PERSON”

– Chris Whitty, the UK’s chief medic, gave a talk on April 30, 2020, in which he stated, as reported by Off-guardian.org on May 15, 2020:

“[T]he great majority of people will not die from this [Covid] and I’ll just repeat something I said right at the beginning because I think it’s worth reinforcing:

“Most people, a significant proportion of people, will not get this virus at all, at any point of the epidemic which is going to go on for a long period of time.

“Of those who do, some of them will get the virus without even knowing it, they will have the virus with no symptoms at all, asymptomatic carriage, and we know that happens.

“Of those who get symptoms, the great majority, probably 80%, will have a mild or moderate disease. Might be bad enough for them to have to go to bed for a few days, not bad enough for them to have to go to the doctor.

“An unfortunate minority will have to go as far as hospital, but the majority of those will just need oxygen and will then leave hospital.

“And then a minority of those will end up having to go to severe end critical care and some of those sadly will die.

“But that’s a minority, it’s 1% or possibly even less than 1% overall.

“And even in the highest risk group this is significantly less than 20%, ie. the great majority of people, even the very highest groups, if they catch this virus, will not die.

“And I really wanted to make that point really clearly...”

– Pertinent to these remarks is the following:

The New York Post reported on March 18, 2020:

“Over 99% of coronavirus patients in Italy who died had other health problems”

So, were they hyping up the numbers, or even making them up altogether?

It certainly looks that way!

For example, first look at this article from the Daily Mail, on September 8, 2020:

“Sturgis Motorcycle Rally is responsible for 260,000 new cases of coronavirus and will cost \$12.2 billion in health care to treat those whose infections can be tied back to the South Dakota event, new study claims”

Now look at this headline from the September 10, 2020, Daily Mail:

“South Dakota governor Kristi Noem says German study that blamed Sturgis motorcycle rally for 250,000 Covid infections is complete ‘fiction’”

– Big League Politics had this headline on May 6, 2020:

“WOW: CBS News Exposed for Using ‘Fake Patients’ for a Report Fabricating Coronavirus Pandemic”

It stated:

“A CBS News crew in Grand Rapids, Mich., turned first responders into crisis actors in order to stage a photo op to keep the COVID-19 fear machine going, an investigation by Project Veritas has found.”

– RT.com had this article on July 11, 2020:

“‘Anti-science saga’? NBC contributor [Dr. Joseph Fair] who documented harrowing battle with Covid-19 NEVER had the virus”

Empty, closed, and financially strapped hospitals were commonplace all throughout the global Covid lockdown. And this was the case in the US as much as anywhere else.

Here are some articles that discussed these very issues:

– This Newsweek headline appeared on April 24, 2020:

“MOST U.S. HOSPITALS ARE EMPTY: SOON THEY MIGHT BE CLOSED FOR GOOD”

– Zero Hedge reported on June 23, 2020:

“‘Catastrophic Financial Challenges’—42 Hospitals Closed, Filed For Bankruptcy Due To COVID Pressures”

The article stated, in part:

“The American Hospital Association (AHA) warns, in a new report, that “hospitals and health systems face catastrophic financial challenges in light of the COVID-19 pandemic.”

“From soaring COVID-19 costs to canceled services to plunging hospital revenue to purchasing personal protective equipment to reimbursement landscape challenges to decreasing patient volumes, many of these factors have triggered a recent bankruptcy wave and or closures of hospitals across the country.”

– NPR.org carried this headline on May 7, 2020:

“U.S. Field Hospitals Stand Down, Most Without Treating Any COVID-19 Patients”

It stated:

“...[As the Covid-19 crisis first began] the Army Corps of Engineers mobilized in the U.S., hiring private contractors to build emergency field hospitals around the country.

“The endeavor cost more than \$660 million, according to an NPR analysis of federal spending records.

“But nearly four months into the pandemic, most of these facilities haven’t treated a single patient.”

– Vox.com had this headline in April 8, 2020:

“Hospitals Are Laying Off Workers In the Middle of the Coronavirus Pandemic”

– Tampa Bay Times carried this article on May 26, 2020:

“HCA Healthcare plans hospital layoffs, nurses say”

The subtitle read:

“According to union leaders, the company cites losses during the COVID-19 shut down as the reason for staff cuts.”

The following are some similar articles:

– “U.S. hospitals are losing millions of dollars per day in the midst of the Covid-19 pandemic—and recovery may take years,” CNBC, May 5, 2020.

– “U.S. hospitals empty, staff laid-off amid pandemic,” Videos.UtahGunExchange.com, May 18, 2020.

– “Local hospitals adjust pay for employees working less during COVID-19 pandemic to avoid layoffs,” KXAN.com, April 9, 2020.

– “During a Pandemic, an Unanticipated Problem: Out-of-Work Health Workers,” New York Times, April 3, 2020.

– “California hospitals lacking non-COVID patients laying off staff amid pandemic,” ABC10.com, May 11, 2020.

The article opened with these words:

“In a time when medical professionals have been called to the frontlines and are being deemed as heroes, many are also being laid off.

“‘Shocked is one way to put it,’ said Sarah Cerrona. ‘I think we hear with the coronavirus [that] healthcare workers are in demand and you should be on the frontlines....I never thought I’d be filing for unemployment.’...”

“‘I even joked about it with my husband,’ Cerrona recalled. ‘I said, Well, I’m so glad we don’t have to worry about our jobs,’ and I literally ate my words two days later.’

“Cerrona said after the pandemic began, the patient load in her hospital dropped more than half. She was first told to not come in due to a lack of patients, then she was later told to file for unemployment....

“California hospitals have been hit hard financially, not necessarily by a coronavirus surge, but more so because of a lack of patients....”

There’s just no way that a real pandemic could have been unfolding with this kind of thing happening.

We were most obviously being played!

– “Cash-starved hospitals and doctor groups cut staff amid pandemic,” The Washington Post, April 9, 2020.

– “Closed Hospitals Leave Rural Patients ‘Stranded’ as Coronavirus Spreads,” New York Times, April 27, 2020.

The subtitle read:

“A for-profit company bought three struggling hospitals in West Virginia and Ohio. Doctors were fired, supplies ran low and many in need of care had to journey elsewhere. Then the doors shut for good.”

– “Amid Pandemic, Hospitals Lay Off 1.4M Workers In April,” NPR.org, May 10, 2020.

– “Fauci’s Follies: US Coronavirus Field Hospitals Shut Down—Most Without Treating a Single Patient—Because Garbage Models Used by US ‘Experts,’” Gateway Pundit, May 9, 2020.

They could claim it was because of “garbage models” all they want, but the truth is, if there was a genuine pandemic, there would have been NO hospital closures or empty hospitals, period!

– On April 28, 2020, at a Raleigh, North Carolina lockdown protest, a nurse came up to the mic and gave this speech:

“I’ve been in ER, I’ve been in ICU for many years; I’m here to tell you the media is lying to you. My hospital, right here in downtown Raleigh, is at 60% capacity—we normally run 110, and we are 700 surgeries behind. We have entire floors shut down. I literally just got another text from my supervisor [saying], ‘You want off tomorrow?’ ...

“I worked yesterday, and my ICU, which is designated for this virus, was empty, was empty! The medical floor that is designated for this has never been full. And I look every day....

“You’ve got to go out, you’ve got to get exposed, you’ve got to build your immunity. I just want to let you all know, don’t believe the lies....”

– The same was true in Canada...

For example, CBC.ca reported on March 26, 2020:

“Why emergency departments look empty amid COVID-19 outbreak”

Notice how this article title said that emergency departments only “looked” empty.

No, they didn’t “look” empty—they WERE empty.

The excuse they gave was that people were afraid to go to the hospital.

But that is bogus!

The truth is, if people were desperately ill from a spreading pandemic, emergency rooms would most definitely have been flooded.

Of course, not only were emergency rooms empty, but most hospitals had most of their rooms empty as well—they were virtual ghost towns.

The WHO has estimated that the common flu kills between 290,000 and 650,000 per year.

So why haven't alarm bells been rung about the common flu?

In 2018, 1.5 million people died from tuberculosis worldwide.

Why wasn't the whole planet shut down then?

– The NeedToKnow.news website carried this article on April 10, 2020:

“US: Hospitals Get Paid \$13K to List Patients as COVID-19 and \$39K to Put Them on a Ventilator”

It stated:

“Minnesota: Republican state senator Scott Jensen, who is also a medical doctor, says the AMA is encouraging doctors to over-count coronavirus deaths. He revealed that ‘Medicare is determining that if you have a COVID-19 admission to the hospital you get \$13,000. If that COVID-19 patient goes on a ventilator you get \$39,000, three times as much.’

“Several days ago, he told local media he received a directive from the Minnesota Department of Health to list COVID-19 as the cause of death on death certificates even if patients were never tested for it. When asked why officials would want to inflate the death statistics, Jensen said, ‘Fear is a great way to control people, and I worry about that.’”

– Many reports were circulating all over the Internet from people around the country who were visiting local hospitals and finding them almost completely empty, and upon talking with doctors and nurses there, they found out that, sure enough, there were no Covid-19 patients there.

One good example of this was a video on You Tube entitled:

“Hospitals In Washington, Colorado, California Are EMPTY! No #Coronavirus Patients! No Overcrowding!”

One comment on this video fittingly stated:

“And this is why we have to stay home!—so we won't see what's actually going on.”

Another commenter said:

“I went to 2 hospitals and 2 Urgent Cares. Here in Los Angeles. They are all empty. TREASON. DO NOT FORGET THIS.”

Here is another really good comment, which we should all take to heart:

“Let's film as many hospitals as we can before they shut internet down, this is a military exercise, time to wake up!”

Yeah, let's do that!

The “powers that be” were starting to panic because people were beginning to catch on to the fraud.

Take this article for example, posted by The Guardian on April 9, 2020:

“Fauci dismisses ‘conspiracy theory’ of overstated US Covid-19 death toll”

Well of course he would dismiss it, because he was one of the main guilty parties behind it all.

During a Coronavirus Task Force Briefing in early April of 2020, Fauci was asked:

“What do you say to those folks who were making the claim...that these deaths are being padded, that the numbers of Covid-19 deaths are being padded?”

The slippery eel then replied:

“You will always have conspiracy theories when you have very challenging public health crises. They are nothing but distractions.” – “Fauci calls conspiracy theories of inflated death numbers ‘distractions,’” Yahoo News, April 9, 2020.

Well, Mr. Fauci, it's no “theory,” and we actually do need a distraction—away from you lies!

Remember how Pompeo was asked if the corona virus was the “hoax of the day”?

Well, with this in mind, check this out...

– On April 20, 2020, CNBC reported:

“Coronavirus antibody testing shows LA County outbreak is up to 55 times bigger than reported cases”

With this report in mind, some leaked Fox News camera footage was uploaded on the internet on April 21—the day after the above report was released—which was never intended for broadcasting.

The camera was left on while newsmen were getting ready for a Corona Task Force briefing, and two men were heard making a very interesting exchange about these recent Los Angeles County findings.

John Roberts of Fox News told another man setting things up:

“You can take off your mask there, uh, the case mortality rates are .1 to .3, according to the USC [University of Southern California, at Stanford].”

The other man then said:

“That’s it, huh? That’s reassuring.”

Then Roberts proclaimed:

“The USC and LA Country Public Health [just] came out with a study. They found that...it’s right along with the flu [in numbers].”

Then another guy in the background declared:

“So it was a hoax.”

Then Roberts said:

“No, I don’t think it was a hoax.”

Well, Mr. Roberts can deny it was a hoax all he wants.

The bottom line is, there was no need to lock down the entire planet—no need whatsoever.

In any case, the whole “pandemic” fiasco should have ended right there.

But of course, it didn’t, because the elites didn’t want it to—they were having way too much fun destroying peoples’ lives and raping the economy.

The Next News Network also covered this Stanford study, which interviewed Dr. John Ioannidis from that institution, on April 21, 2020, who stated:

“The infection fatality rate—the chance of dying, the probability of dying if you are infected—diminishes [this the new findings] by 50- to 85-fold....

“Our data suggests that Covid-19 has an infection fatality rate that is in the same ballpark as seasonal influenza.”

This same report revealed, quoting correspondent Pierson Sharp:

“Despite dire warnings making headlines all over the country, experts suggest that there are actually good reasons to believe that the coronavirus could soon be in remission. The same researchers at Stanford University who correctly predicted China’s rapid recovery are urging Americans to remain calm, explaining their data shows the US should pull through this much faster than health experts are expecting.

“While some epidemiologists say the virus could take months or years to run its course, Stanford biophysicist and Nobel Prize winner Michael Levitt says the data just doesn’t support that conclusion. Levitt explains controlling panic is the first priority, and says the media is to blame for frightening people unnecessarily, pointing out the normal flu has infected 36 million Americans just since September. He adds that shutting down large sections of the economy can cause its own health problems, increasing poverty, and with it, depression.

“Other researchers at Stanford agree, saying there is no reason to panic, based on what they call ‘utterly unreliable data about the virus,’ explaining, ‘The data we do have suggests people are severely overreacting.’ Due to limited testing, they warn the fatality rates reported by the WHO are meaningless and just lead to selection bias, because only patients with severe symptoms are being reported.”

In this same report, Stanford consultants were cited as referring to the corona response as “irrational.”

And yet, in spite of such damning revelations, the economy was still kept shut down anyway.

The Hill featured this parallel article on April 22, 2020:

“The data is in—stop the panic and end the total isolation”

LACorteNews.com had this headline on April 25, 2020:

“Stanford Med Center Chief: ‘The Data Is In—Stop The Panic And End The Total Isolation’”

Many people were elated with these findings, but their hopes were soon crushed.

To neutralize this study, Salon published this smearing article on April 26, 2020:

“Scientists Feud Over Hyped Stanford Coronavirus Antibody Study: ‘The Authors Owe US All An Apology’”

This scandalous propaganda hit-piece quoted Andrew Gelman, the director of the applied statistics center at Columbia University, as saying:

“I think the authors of the above-linked paper owe us all an apology. We wasted time and effort discussing this paper whose main selling point was some numbers that were essentially the product of a statistical error.”

There was no error.

This lying scoundrel was simply trying to prevent his power and money grabbing ship from sinking—end of story!

And it worked, unfortunately—the fake pandemic marched on.

The Stanford study showed that, during the lockdown, 400,000 people in LA still contracted Covid, and that the lockdown accomplished nothing.

Yet, even though all these people contracted the disease, they showed no symptoms whatsoever.

Why?

Because, as is the case with any other flu season, most people have strong immune systems that produce antibodies that fight off such infections.

But this did not jive with what the “powers that be” wanted the public to hear, so the story got buried.

On April 22, 2020, Fox News’ Tucker Carlson delivered this jaw-dropping report in which he referenced the Stanford study:

“In many places in this country, Americans cannot go to the park with their children. They can’t go to church. They can’t have family dinners with their relatives. They can’t go to the dentist. They can’t get a knee replacement. Can’t get married. Tens of millions of them can’t afford to do much of anything right now, because they’re unemployed. But they’d better not complain about it, because if they voice their complaints online, they’re liable to be censored by the tech companies. If they complain in public, they could be arrested, and a number of them have been.

“The whims of our political leaders are now unquestioned law. Dissent has been banned, and that ban is relentlessly enforced by the willing stooges in our media who have finally stopped pretending they don’t hate you—they definitely do. What country is this? Well, it’s a country in a lockdown. We’re told we have no choice but to do this. We’re to stop our lives completely. Mass quarantines, they tell us again and again, are the only way to save lives. But that’s a lie. They don’t know it’s true, despite what they claim. There is no scientific record to consult—it’s never been done.

“We’re currently living through the largest and most expensive experiment ever conducted in human history. We have spent trillions of dollars and crushed millions of people, purely on the guess that a nation-wide lockdown would save us from the corona virus. Has it worked? Was the guess correct? Let’s look at the data. That’s where we should always begin. It’s what our leaders should be consulting daily. Here it is.

“As of tonight, 8 US states have not issued state-wide shelter-in-place orders for their citizens. Those states are Arkansas, Iowa, Nebraska, North Dakota, Oklahoma, South Dakota, Utah, and Wyoming. The question is, have these states suffered for not locking down? And the answer is, No. They haven’t. At least not yet. Currently all 8 states are below the national average in corona virus cases and deaths per capita. That’s not to say they’ve been immune to the virus—they haven’t been. But they definitely have not been hit harder than other states.”

He then went on to say:

“Sweden, most famously, has never locked down....That country is still suffering from corona virus...but the country’s epidemic appears to have peaked, and without locking down, Sweden, and this is the key, has fared far better than other European countries that did lock down. That includes Britain, Italy, Spain, Belgium. How can this be true? It seems to contravene everything we’ve heard all day long—lockdowns stop the virus. That’s what they tell us, almost always at high volume and with maximum outrage and self-righteousness, daring us to disagree. But in fact, there’s not much evidence that it’s true.

“Consider the state of California, which is one of the first states to shut down. In a televised statement, Los Angeles mayor Eric Garcetti bragged that his city was under his absolute personal control, and for that reason the corona virus would not spread there. Anyone who disobeyed him would be hunted down. That’s literally the phrase Garcetti used.”

Next, he quoted Los Angeles Mayor Eric Garcetti, who stated, “We’re going to hunt down people who are outside.”

Carlson then made these comments:

“It’s authoritarian. Has this authoritarianism produced results, apart from a surge of power for the politicians exercising it? Well let’s look—again, to the numbers. A new study by researchers at USC...tested large groups of people in Los Angeles County for corona virus antibodies. They found that, as of early April, up to 5.6 percent of the entire country had contracted the illness. That means up to 320,000 adults in Los Angeles apparently had already had it. At the time, the official number of infected people was about 8,000. City officials had no clue. They weren’t even close. The virus had spread throughout a huge population, right in the middle of the most restrictive quarantine in American history. What does that tell you? It tells you the lockdown didn’t work.”

Bingo!

He then declared:

“Our leaders guessed wrong. They claimed that a lockdown would halt the spread of the virus. It did not do that. Not even close. And they need to admit that. And then we need to change our approach based on the science. Not on their whims, on the numbers, and what we’ve learned. But we’re not doing that. Public officials are instead, by and large, ignoring any evidence that indicts their policies, or critically, that might threaten their new and much-loved power. They don’t want to know what the facts are. Indeed, some of them are even now, right now, promising even longer lockdowns—ones that extend maybe through the end of the summer, and even tougher punishments for those who disobey them. They’re deploying drones to catch people who dare to go outside—Americans! This is insanity! It is definitely—and this cannot be stated emphatically enough—it is definitely not science. This is not science. It has nothing to do with the public’s health, much less the broader public interest. This is instead what happens when mediocre people suddenly find themselves with god-like power, deciding who can go outside, when people can get married, which medical procedures you’re allowed to have. That’s a feeling of omnipotence, and they like that feeling. It fills an empty place inside. They don’t want to give it up. They want it to last forever. Even as the country dies. But it can’t last forever. Because it’s not their country. It’s ours.” – <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MuuA0azQRGQ>

Oh they want it to last forever alright.

– During a March 31, 2020 televised Coronavirus Task Force briefing, Trump stated:

“Every community is making fundamental changes to how we live, work and interact each and every day, and I wouldn’t be surprised to see this going on long into the future, when this virus is gone and defeated.”

Long into the future.

They have ruined most peoples’ lives with this scam, and they intend to keep them ruined.

This is a tyrant’s dream come true.

People think that if they can just hold their breath long enough, everything will return to normal.

But that is not their intention.

– New York’s Governor Cuomo on Fox News, April 1, 2020, made a similar comment:

“This is going to be transforming....We’re never going to be the same again....The fear that we have, the anxiety that we have—that’s not just going to go away. Uh, when do we get back to normal? I don’t think we get back to normal.”

This is exactly what they said after 9/11, right?

They told us that 9/11 changed everything—that life would never be the same again.

And why?

Because they wanted it that way.

We have continually heard the term “new normal” being used” in order to condition us into accepting that our lives, our freedoms, our ability to live normal lives, will not be returned to us.

They intend to continue to completely change our lives for the worse, any way they see fit, using Covid, or the illusion of Covid, as the cover.

And so far the gullible public has been happily playing right along, much to the delight of the elites.

They don’t even need to have the virus be active anymore.

All they have to do is keep pumping headlines like this:

“Corona virus ‘may never go away,’ WHO says,” Jerusalem Post, May 14, 2020.

– Zero Hedge reported on August 13, 2020:

“The Attempted COVID Coup Of 2020”

The subtitle read:

“What history will record as the great COVID coup of 2020 is based on lies and fear manufactured by America’s ruling class—led by the Democratic Party and aided by the complaisance of most Republican politicians.”

The article stated, in part:

“COVID-19 is not America’s plague. There was never the slightest evidence that the virus could produce mass casualties; all evidence pointed in the opposite direction. Instead, the ruling class took this opportunity to extort the general public’s compliance with its agendas. Their claim to speak on behalf of ‘science’ is an attempt to avoid being held accountable for the enormous harm that they are doing. They continue doing it because they want to hold on to the power the panic has brought them.”

Indeed, the Covid power grab is something that both republicans and democrats have been capitalizing on.

America really needs to wake up to the reality that ALL our top-notch political leaders are whores for big money and their global control agenda.

Take this article, for instance, from ABCNews.go.com on August 21, 2020:

“Biden to ABC’s David Muir: ‘I would shut [country] down’ to prevent spread of COVID-19 if scientists recommended”

Yeah, paid-off scientists that is.

But notice how both sides support the lockdown.

– On April 24, 2020, Italian leader Vittorio Sgarbi spoke these words before the Italian parliament:

“We are on the eve of April 25, and it is necessary to be united against dictatorships and united in the truth. Let’s not make this the chamber of lies....”

“The science here said that the virus was little more than an influenza. That science is what inspired this government...Don’t lie! Tell the truth! Don’t make this the chamber of lies!...So you have heard, and you have given the numbers. I want to give them too....It’s not true [the stated number of deaths]. Don’t use the deaths for rhetoric and terrorism. The numbers from the Higher Institute of Health say that 96.3% died from other diseases. Exactly the data, the numbers, the numbers. Say this, and it’s the truth! It is the truth! Read it! Read it! Colleagues, colleagues, I have read them all. Sixty percent died from other diseases...If you don’t know it, study it!...

“You are ridiculous!...We are a state with the fewest rights in Europe. Germany has shown proof of strength and the correct response. We here are once more humiliated by Germany, even in illness. We have closed 60% of businesses. I have given data,...Go check it out!

“Well, precisely because truth is the most important thing, let’s give the actual numbers; let us not continue to lie. This is certainly strong data....We cannot imagine applying uniform rules with such disparate zones of the epidemic. And so, I say, at least here we speak the truth. Measure ourselves against Germany. Let us be united against hypocrisy and lies, against falsifications, against the false numbers that are given to terrorize Italians....Let’s not use them [the false numbers] to give citizens false news. Give the numbers, check them out, and I challenge you before a jury of honor...look at the numbers...Twenty-five thousand people did not die of the corona virus in Italy. It’s not true. It’s a way to terrorize Italians and impose a dictatorship...It’s ridiculous!”

Many doctors around the world, not afraid to lose their job for telling the truth, started speaking out against the Covid nonsense.

– On April 21, 2020, Professor Carl Heneghan, a medical doctor from Oxford University and the Director of the Centre for Evidence-Based Medicine, began speaking out, saying that there was no need for a lockdown, which was brought out by the April 20, 2020, edition of the Mirror.

The name of the article was:

“UK coronavirus outbreak peaked before ‘unnecessary’ lockdown, claims Oxford Uni professor”

– On April 28, 2020, the Washington Times carried this headline:

“COVID-19 turning out to be huge hoax perpetrated by media”

– On May 27, 2020, Gateway Pundit reported:

“CDC Mortality Counts Show More Pneumonia Deaths Than Coronavirus Deaths While Media Reporting 20,000 More Deaths than CDC”

– Principia-Scientific.com had this headline on August 4, 2020:

“In Spain ‘Doctors For Truth’ Denounce Covid-19 ‘Fake Pandemic’”

– The Gateway Pundit reported on August 12, 2020:

“640 European Doctors Gather to Discuss the Overreaction to COVID and How It’s Damaging Society”

Here’s one particularly disgusting way that the Covid lockdown has damaged society, as reported by Summit.News on July 29, 2020:

“UN Officials Cite Study That Finds Lockdowns, School Closures KILLING More Children Than COVID”

=====

Fake tests, fake everything

As time went by, and people began to look more closely at the questionable corona claims, stories began to surface about the unreliability of the Covid tests—that they were giving false positive results on a grand scale.

For instance:

– “The whole scam just fell apart: COVID test, overwhelming number of false positives,” CanadaFreePress.com, September 1, 2020.

– “Thousands in North Carolina Incorrectly Told They Have COVID,” USA News, September 15, 2020.

– “Connecticut State Lab Finds 90 False Positives Out Of 144 Coronavirus Tests Administered In Mid-June,” Zero Hedge, July 22, 2020.

– “Flaw in Manufacturer’s Testing System For Coronavirus Used by Labs Across the US Causing False Positives,” Gateway Pundit, July 20, 2020.

One of the reasons for this was revealed by ARSt Technica.com on April 20, 2020, in an article entitled: “CDC’s failed coronavirus tests were tainted with coronavirus, feds confirm”

Incredible!

Obviously the tests were deliberately tainted to give highly inflated results, so that the lockdown could be perpetuated.

– Here was another reason for false positives:

PubMed.gov carried an article entitled: “False Positive PCR Results Linked to Administration of Seasonal Influenza Vaccine.”

In other words, if you’ve received a seasonal influenza vaccine and you take a Covid-19 test, you are going to test positive for Covid-19.

– Florida’s Fox35 reported on July 14, 2020:

“Countless labs reporting 100 percent positivity. That means every single person tested was positive. How could that be? We investigated these astronomical numbers, contacting every location mentioned, Orlando Health the only to respond...confirming its numbers on the report are wrong.”

– One America News reported on July 22, 2020, in a segment entitled:

“Flawed Testing Data Leads to Hospitals Inflating Number of Coronavirus Patients Across Nation”

In this segment, the journalist reported:

“Was the mainstream media sensationalizing corona virus cases across the US?...[R]eports are pouring in that hospitals are intentionally inflating their numbers of Covid-19 patients.

“And investigation of hospitals in Florida reveals health authorities were misreporting the number of positive patients all over the state. Hospitals were reporting a 100 percent positivity rate in infections, and numerous labs claimed every single patient that came in was testing positive for corona virus. On Friday alone, 98 different labs reported 100 percent positivity rates, and experts say that very concerning. It means that the results are likely inaccurate and cannot be trusted.

“One testing site Centracare, reported 83 people were tested and all 83 were positive for corona virus—something health officials say is extremely unlikely. Yet when investigators contacted hospitals like Orlando Health, which was reporting a 98% positivity rate, the hospital admitted there were errors in their report. The actual positivity rate wasn’t 98%, as they had claimed, but just 9%.

“And, at the Orlando Veterans Medical Center, 76% of patients were testing positive. But it turns out that was an error as well. And in reality, just 6% were positive.

“Most absurdly, last week, even a man killed in a motorcycle accident in Florida’s Orange County was reported as dying from corona virus. When questioned about it, health officials wouldn’t reveal whether or not the man’s death was removed from the overall corona virus death count in the state.

“According to the Florida Department of Health, although labs are required to report negative results, may haven’t been. And these are now being investigated.

“But Florida’s not alone, and similar cases are popping up in other states as well.

“In Connecticut, a state lab found that 90 patients who tested positive for corona virus last week actually didn’t have the virus. The state department of health revealed there was a flaw in the testing leading to false positives. This is especially concerning, since the testing method is from a widely-used process that the state adopted in June. Meaning that there are likely many other cases of virus-free patients testing positive.

“And in Rhode Island, another 113 patients without any corona virus at all tested positive at a private lab based in New York. Health officials say the patients received false positive results, and the testing method is being investigated.

“Based on these examples alone, it’s clear that testing facilities and hospitals are likely significantly inflating corona virus cases. That means despite the dramatic reports from the mainstream media, the true number of cases is likely much lower than what’s being reported.”

Some related articles follow:

– “All 77 false-positive COVID-19 tests come back negative upon reruns,” NFL.com, August 24, 2020.

– “SCAMDEMIC: Floridians Report Receiving Positive COVID-19 Diagnosis Despite Never Being Tested,” Big League Politics, July 21, 2020.

– “HUGE: MASSIVE CDC FRAUD UNCOVERED – CDC Grossly Overcounting Active China Coronavirus Cases Causing States to Keep Their Economies Closed Indefinitely,” Gateway Pundit, July 1, 2020.

– “While Media Focuses on COVID Case Spike, US Sees Lowest Death Count in 3 Months,” Western Journal, June 23, 2020.

– “COVID-19 Cases Increasing with Increased Testing, Yet Deaths Plunge,” Need to Know, July 2, 2020.

– “Covid-19 tests may be detecting traces of DEAD virus, giving ‘false positives’ and EXAGGERATING pandemic—research,” RF.com, September 5, 2020.

– “President of Tanzania Didn’t Trust WHO So Sent Samples of Sheep, Goats, Bunny, Trees, Fruit and Car Oil for COVID Testing—The Results Are In,” Gateway Pundit, May 11, 2020.

It stated:

“The President of Tanzania John Magufuli did not trust the World Health Organization or their coronavirus testing.

“President Magufuli is also a chemist.

“So President Magufuli submitted several samples to the WHO for testing.

“President Magufuli: We took samples from goats. We sent samples from sheeps. We took samples from pawpaws. We sent samples from car oil. And we took samples from other different things. And we took the samples to the laboratory without them knowing. And we even named all the samples. Like the sample of car oil. We named it Jabil Hamza, 30 years old, male. The results came back negative. When we took a sample from a Jackfruit (Durian) we named it Sarah Samuel, 45 years old, female. The results came back inconclusive. When we took samples from a Pawpaw we named it Elizabeth Ane, 26 years old, female. The result from the Pawpaw came back positive that it has corona. That means the liquid from a pawpaw is positive. We took samples from (a bird) called Kware. The results came back positive. We took samples from a rabbit. The results came back undeterminent. We took samples from a goat and the results came back positive. We took samples from a sheep and it came back negative and so on and so on. And so now you see this you have taken samples

and the results come back positive and they have the corona. That means all the pawpaws should be in isolation also....The goat should be in isolation also.”

– The New York Times carried this article on August 29, 2020:

“Your Coronavirus Test Is Positive. Maybe It Shouldn’t Be”

It reported:

“Some of the nation’s leading public health experts are raising a new concern in the endless debate over coronavirus testing in the United States: The standard tests are diagnosing huge numbers of people who may be carrying relatively insignificant amounts of the virus.

“Most of these people are not likely to be contagious, and identifying them may contribute to bottlenecks that prevent those who are contagious from being found in time....

“In three sets of testing data that include cycle thresholds, compiled by officials in Massachusetts, New York and Nevada, up to 90 percent of people testing positive carried barely any virus, a review by The Times found.

“On Thursday, the United States recorded 45,604 new coronavirus cases, according to a database maintained by The Times. If the rates of contagiousness in Massachusetts and New York were to apply nationwide, then perhaps only 4,500 of those people may actually need to isolate and submit to contact tracing.”

– To further show how fraudulent the Covid testing was, note the following:

On June 4, 2020, PeaceOfMindful.com had this headline:

“BOMBSHELL: WHO Coronavirus PCR Test Primer Sequence is Found in All Human DNA”

With this kind of thing going on, literally EVERYONE could test positive for Covid.

They have been running a fraud of monumental proportions!

– On June 28, 2020, 60 Minutes aired a segment entitled “The Wild West of Testing.”

It stated, in part:

“Back in March, the Food and Drug Administration took the unprecedented step of allowing Covid antibody tests to flood the market without review. The tests were billed as a critical tool to assess where the virus had spread and who might have immunity. But in the government’s rush to get more people tested quickly, it may have missed the mark.

“Over the course of the three month investigation, 60 Minutes has learned that federal officials knew many of the antibody tests were seriously flawed, but continued to allow them to be sold anyway. Now, as corona virus surges in parts of the country, that government failure is complicated by efforts to know the reach of the corona virus.”

– BestLifeOnline.com had this article on July 17, 2020:

“25 Percent of CDC Coronavirus Test Kits Are Inaccurate, Study Finds”

The subtitle read:

“EVEN IF YOU WERE TESTED BY A DOCTOR, YOUR COVID TEST RESULTS MAY HAVE BEEN WRONG.”

– TheAtlantic.com carried this article on May 21, 2020:

“How Could the CDC Make That Mistake?”

The article stated:

“The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention is conflating the results of two different types of coronavirus tests, distorting several important metrics and providing the country with an inaccurate picture of the state of the pandemic. We’ve learned that the CDC is making, at best, a debilitating mistake: combining test results that diagnose current coronavirus infections with test results that measure whether someone has ever had the virus.

The upshot is that the government's disease-fighting agency is overstating the country's ability to test people who are sick with COVID-19. The agency confirmed to The Atlantic on Wednesday that it is mixing the results of viral and antibody tests, even though the two tests reveal different information and are used for different reasons."

What this is saying is that the CDC-approved Covid tests were coming up positive for people that simply had Covid antibodies in their system, and were no possible threat to anyone.

Again, this was done DELIBERATELY to inflate the numbers and justify extending the draconian Covid measures.

Once a person has contracted ANY virus, of course they will test positive for that virus with tests like the ones that were being used, because they have the antibodies for that virus.

But this does NOT mean that they are infectious!

Zero Hedge pointed this out on May 19, 2020, in this article:

"Breakthrough South Korean Study Finds Recovered COVID Patients Who Test Positive Aren't Infectious"

– CNN reported on May 26, 2020:

"Antibody tests for Covid-19 wrong up to half the time, CDC says"

– Despite all the reported problems with Covid testing, Harvard University's website had reported on July 6, 2020, that it planned to open up for classes in the fall for students who were willing to be tested for Covid-19 EVERY THREE DAYS!

How ridiculous!

– On the one hand we were told that testing was a vital part of dealing with the alleged pandemic, and that everyone exposed to Covid-19 needed to be tested.

But then CNN reported on August 26, 2020:

"Updated CDC guidelines now say people exposed to coronavirus may not need to be tested"

The article stated:

"The US Centers for Disease Control and Prevention has changed its Covid-19 testing guidelines. The agency no longer recommends testing for most people without symptoms, even if they've been in close contact with someone known to have the virus.

"Previously, the CDC said viral testing was appropriate for people with recent or suspected exposure, even if they were asymptomatic.

"Here's what the CDC website said previously: 'Testing is recommended for all close contacts of persons with SARS-CoV-2 infection. Because of the potential for asymptomatic and pre-symptomatic transmission, it is important that contacts of individuals with SARS-CoV-2 infection be quickly identified and tested.'

"The CDC changed the site on Monday. Here's what it says now: 'If you have been in close contact (within 6 feet) of a person with a COVID-19 infection for at least 15 minutes but do not have symptoms, you do not necessarily need a test unless you are a vulnerable individual or your health care provider or State or local public health officials recommend you take one.'"

Then, on September 18, 2020, CNBC carried this conflicting headline:

"CDC reverses controversial coronavirus guidance that said people without symptoms may not need a test"

They just couldn't get their story straight!

Even though the tests were a farce, check this out...

On May 11, 2020, Trump gave a talk in the Rose Garden on corona virus testing, posted on the Fox Business YouTube channel.

After talking about testing being implemented soon around the country, he had a question and answer session.

Here is one disturbing question that he got:

“When will it be that we’ll all be able to get tested EVERY DAY?”

Every day?

Trump then responded:

“Soon, very soon. I like the way you phrased that question.” (Meaning the “every day” part.)

He liked that, because it showed a willingness to submit to such daily harassment.

Yet, just three days later, The Hill reported (on May 14):

“Trump says testing may be ‘frankly overrated’”

He was in favor of testing people every day when he admitted that testing was “overrated”?

– ZeroHedge.com posted this tyrannical headline on May 13, 2020:

“NJ Governor To Residents: COVID-Test-Deniers Will Not Be Allowed To Leave Home To Get Groceries”

Likewise, Life Site News had this headline on May 14, 2020:

“Washington Gov: Those Who Don’t Cooperate With ‘Contact Tracers’ and Tests Not Allowed to Leave Home”

Another big problem with the Covid testing fiasco was the fact that many people, after being tested, were reporting all sorts of problems, such as chronic and persistent, profuse nose bleeds and lingering, throbbing headaches.

It’s important to point out that many people administering these tests were not very gentle and were probably doing damage to what is called the cribriform plate at the end of the nasal cavity.

This thin, fragile bone plate is all that separates the nasal cavity from the brain.

Were testers rupturing this plate and causing brain inflammation?

Probably!

And then there was this headline from the New York Times on August 6, 2020:

“‘It’s Kitchen Sink Time’: Fast, Less-Accurate Coronavirus Tests May Be Good Enough”

The subtitle read:

“Experts are revising their views on the best methods to detect infections, setting aside long-held standards so that the spread of the virus can be more quickly tracked and contained.”

No, this was not about quickly tracking and containing the virus.

It was instead about maximizing the numbers with inaccurate testing methods!

– The Guardian, on August 5, 2020, had this article:

“Why is the government buying Covid tests without evidence they work?”

Well, who cares what excuse a government gives—we already know exactly why!

Here’s another related and pathetically laughable headline from CNN on August 21, 2020:

“Trump administration says FDA will no longer require premarket review of certain lab tests, including some Covid-19 tests”

– Interestingly, the PCR test used for testing for Covid was invented by a doctor named Kary B. Mullis, who said that his test should not be used for detecting a viral infection, because it was inaccurate for that purpose. – “Coronavirus: The Truth about PCR Test Kit from the Inventor and Other Experts,” weblyf.com, May

2020, <https://www.weiblyf.com/2020/05/coronavirus-the-truth-about-pcr-test-kit-from-the-inventor-and-other-experts/>

It also needs to be pointed out that he had bucked horns with Fauci on numerous occasions, and didn't have anything good to say about him.

Conveniently, he died in 2019, before the Covid outbreak, allegedly from pneumonia.

Had he not died, he surely would have denounced the Covid testing for that fraud that it was.

But moving on from the subject of Covid testing, it so happened that things didn't fair any better with temperature checks either.

USA Today had this headline on August 30, 2020:

“Temperature checks: They're inaccurate, and not everyone with COVID-19 has a fever. So why are we still doing them?”

Likewise, Yahoo.com had this headline on September 22, 2020:

“Why are temperature checks still happening despite ‘limited’ effectiveness?”

– And as far as the hangup with hand sanitizers goes, Fox News reported on July 20, 2020:

“The FDA now includes 75 ‘toxic’ hand sanitizers on its list of products to avoid”

– ARSTechnica.com reported on July 28, 2020:

“Mounting poisonings, blindness, deaths as toxic hand sanitizers flood market”

– The Swiss Policy Research website (swprs.org) submitted, in June of 2020, the following “Facts About Covid-19”:

1. According to the latest immunological and serological studies, the overall lethality of Covid-19 (IFR) is about 0.1% and thus in the range of a strong seasonal influenza (flu).
2. In countries like the US, the UK, and also Sweden (without a lockdown), overall mortality since the beginning of the year is in the range of a strong influenza season; in countries like Germany, Austria and Switzerland, overall mortality is in the range of a mild influenza season.
3. Even in global “hotspots”, the risk of death for the general population of school and working age is typically in the range of a daily car ride to work. The risk was initially overestimated because many people with only mild or no symptoms were not taken into account.
4. Up to 80% of all test-positive persons remain symptom-free. Even among 70-79 year olds, about 60% remain symptom-free. Over 95% of all persons develop at most moderate symptoms.
5. Up to 60% of all persons may already have a certain cellular background immunity to Covid19 due to contact with previous coronaviruses (i.e. common cold viruses).
6. The median or average age of the deceased in most countries (including Italy) is over 80 years and only about 4% of the deceased had no serious preconditions. The age and risk profile of deaths thus essentially corresponds to normal mortality.
7. In many countries, up to two thirds of all extra deaths occurred in nursing homes, which do not benefit from a general lockdown. Moreover, in many cases it is not clear whether these people really died from Covid19 or from weeks of extreme stress and isolation.
8. Up to 30% of all additional deaths may have been caused not by Covid19, but by the effects of the lockdown, panic and fear. For example, the treatment of heart attacks and strokes decreased by up to 60% because many patients no longer dared to go to hospital.
9. Even in so-called “Covid19 deaths” it is often not clear whether they died from or with coronavirus (i.e. from underlying diseases) or if they were counted as “presumed cases” and not tested at all. However, official figures usually do not reflect this distinction.

10. Many media reports of young and healthy people dying from Covid19 turned out to be false: many of these young people either did not die from Covid19, they had already been seriously ill (e.g. from undiagnosed leukemia), or they were in fact 109 instead of 9 years old. The claimed increase in Kawasaki disease in children also turned out to be false.

11. Strong increases in regional mortality can occur if there is a collapse in the care of the elderly and sick as a result of infection or panic, or if there are additional risk factors such as severe air pollution. Questionable regulations for dealing with the deceased sometimes led to additional bottlenecks in funeral or cremation services.

12. In countries such as Italy and Spain, and to some extent the UK and the US, hospital overloads due to strong flu waves are not unusual. Moreover, this year up to 15% of health care workers were put into quarantine, even if they developed no symptoms.

13. The often shown exponential curves of “corona cases” are misleading, as the number of tests also increased exponentially. In most countries, the ratio of positive tests to tests overall (i.e. the positive rate) remained constant at 5% to 25% or increased only slightly. In many countries, the peak of the spread was already reached well before the lockdown.

14. Countries without curfews and contact bans, such as Japan, South Korea, Belarus or Sweden, have not experienced a more negative course of events than other countries. Sweden was even praised by the WHO and now benefits from higher immunity compared to lockdown countries.

15. The fear of a shortage of ventilators was unjustified. According to lung specialists, the invasive ventilation (intubation) of Covid19 patients, which is partly done out of fear of spreading the virus, is in fact often counterproductive and damaging to the lungs.

16. Contrary to original assumptions, various studies have shown that there is no evidence of the virus spreading through aerosols (i.e. tiny particles floating in the air) or through smear infections (e.g. on door handles or smartphones). The main modes of transmission are direct contact and droplets produced when coughing or sneezing.

17. There is also no scientific evidence for the effectiveness of face masks in healthy or asymptomatic individuals. On the contrary, experts warn that such masks interfere with normal breathing and may become “germ carriers”. Leading doctors called them a “media hype” and “ridiculous”.

18. Many clinics in Europe and the US remained strongly underutilized or almost empty during the Covid19 peak and in some cases had to send staff home. Millions of surgeries and therapies were cancelled, including many cancer screenings and organ transplants.

19. Several media were caught trying to dramatize the situation in hospitals, sometimes even with manipulative images and videos. In general, the unprofessional reporting of many media maximized fear and panic in the population.

20. The virus test kits used internationally are prone to errors and can produce false positive and false negative results. Moreover, the official virus test was not clinically validated due to time pressure and may sometimes react positive to other coronaviruses.

21. Numerous internationally renowned experts in the fields of virology, immunology and epidemiology consider the measures taken to be counterproductive and recommend rapid natural immunization of the general population and protection of risk groups.

22. At no time was there a medical reason for the closure of schools, as the risk of disease and transmission in children is extremely low. There is also no medical reason for small classes, masks or ‘social distancing’ rules in schools.

23. The claim that only (severe) Covid-19 but not influenza may cause venous thrombosis and pulmonary (lung) embolism is not true, as it has been known for 50 years that severe influenza greatly increases the risk of thrombosis and embolism, too.

24. Several medical experts described express coronavirus vaccines as unnecessary or even dangerous. Indeed, the vaccine against the so-called swine flu of 2009, for example, led to sometimes severe neurological damage and lawsuits in the millions. In the testing of new coronavirus vaccines, too, serious complications and failures have already occurred.

25. A global influenza or corona pandemic can indeed extend over several seasons, but many studies of a “second wave” are based on very unrealistic assumptions, such as a constant risk of illness and death across all age groups.

26. Several nurses, e.g. in New York City, described an oftentimes fatal medical mismanagement of Covid patients due to questionable financial incentives or inappropriate medical protocols.

27. The number of people suffering from unemployment, depressions and domestic violence as a result of the measures has reached historic record values. Several experts predict that the measures will claim far more lives than the virus itself. According to the UN 1.6 billion people around the world are at immediate risk of losing their livelihood.

28. NSA whistleblower Edward Snowden warned that the “corona crisis” will be used for the permanent expansion of global surveillance. Renowned virologist Pablo Goldschmidt spoke of a “global media terror” and “totalitarian measures”. Leading British virologist Professor John Oxford spoke of a “media epidemic”.

29. More than 600 scientists have warned of an “unprecedented surveillance of society” through problematic apps for “contact tracing”. In some countries, such “contact tracing” is already carried out directly by the secret service. In several parts of the world, the population is already being monitored by drones and facing serious police overreach.

30. A 2019 WHO study on public health measures against pandemic influenza found that from a medical perspective, “contact tracing” is “not recommended in any circumstances”. Nevertheless, contact tracing apps have already become partially mandatory in several countries.

– In case you’re not familiar with what contact tracing is, here’s perhaps the best summary of this blatant Orwellian scheme:

On May 6, 2020, Dr. Robert Levin, the Health Director of the Ventura County Public Health Department, gave a locally televised talk, posted on YouTube, in which he stated:

“We are beginning a program today, and it’s a pilot program, which will certainly grow into something larger and larger, and that is, a community contact tracing program. We’ve done contact tracing all along. That contact is a person who’s been exposed to someone we’ve documented to have Covid infection. When we find someone who has a Covid infection, those people are immediately isolated. But we also work with them to figure out who their contacts were. Luckily, because you have been doing such a great job cooperating and staying indoors, staying isolated, it used to be that there were ten contacts for every patient...[but] now it looks like there are probably only 2 or 3 or 4 contacts, not surprisingly, because most people have been staying away from others. And that’s good news.

“But the purpose of this program is to start with ten people—we may bring on 50 or even more—as the program grows and as we see the needs for it. As we do more testing, we will find more and more people who have Covid-19, and again, we’ll isolate every one of them, and we will find every one of their contacts, and we will make sure that they stay quarantined. And we’ll check in with them every day. In other words, what this program means is that we’re going to do a more complete job and we’re going to do a more meticulous job of making it less and less possible for others in the county to run into someone with Covid-19 infection.

“It’s not just our county that’s bringing more people on. There are going to be thousands of people hired who will be these contact investigators throughout the state. And this is occurring in many, many other states as well—perhaps all the states in our country. We will be giving intensive training to these people. Training, not only for identifying and finding contacts, but also in terms of how to be sensitive about doing it. We also realize that, as we find more contacts, some of the people we find are going to have trouble being isolated. For instance, if they live in a home where there’s only one bathroom, and there are three or four other people living

there, and those people don't have Covid infection, we're not going to be able to keep that person in that home. Every person who we're isolating needs to have their own bathroom. And so we'll be moving people like this into other kinds of housing that we have available...." – [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0Kf\\_gWrBio4](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0Kf_gWrBio4)  
– Cnet.com reported on May 11, 2020:

“COVID-19 could set a new norm for surveillance and privacy”

The subtitle read:

“App developers are creating tools to monitor people when they shop and work, despite lacking proof that it works or has safeguards to protect your data”

– The Gateway Pundit reported on May 13:

“Niall McCrae and David Kurten: EU Numbers Show Correlation Between Flu Vaccine and Coronavirus Deaths”

It stated:

“...a factor that hasn't been considered is the flu vaccine, which is widely administered to the elderly. Some correlation with Covid-19 mortality, although not necessarily causal, is readily apparent. The medical establishment tends to cast any critic of vaccination as an extremist, but we are not 'anti-vaxxers'. We present our case tentatively, and leave it to readers to decide whether this is a reasonable line of enquiry....

“...pandemics have been regularly exploited by the pro-vaccine lobby, which has a hold on the medical establishment, to demand wider use of the flu shot.

“A challenge for flu vaccine producers is the volatility of the virus, which mutates rapidly. A new vaccine is needed every autumn, based on guessing which strains will emerge. In practice, the preventive performance is poor. A review in 2014 by the Cochrane Collaboration, an international body for evidence-based medicine, revealed that the vaccines reduced incidence of influenza by a mere 6%. Tom Jefferson, one of the authors, has described evidence for flu vaccination as 'rubbish.'

“Jefferson was also involved in a controversy over Tamiflu. This drug was stockpiled by governments, after a Cochrane review showing that it reduced complications of influenza. When it transpired that most of the studies were sponsored by the manufacturer, Jefferson sought the original data but Roche refused. A subsequent Cochrane review did not replicate the impressive findings, and much public money was wasted on a highly profitable but ineffectual treatment. Needing to be seen to do something, governments are not helped by guidance that should be scientifically objective but is prone to commercial influence....

“Covid-19 is a coronavirus, thus not covered by flu vaccines. It has been suggested, though, that the flu jab may lower immunity to other upper respiratory tract infections. In the BMJ, paediatrician Alan Cunningham wrote:

“‘Such an observation may seem counter-intuitive, but it is possible that influenza vaccines alter our immune systems non-specifically to increase susceptibility to other infections; this has been observed with DTP and other vaccines.’...

“Despite some contrary cases, it is interesting that the countries with highest death rates (Belgium, Spain, Italy, UK, France, Netherlands, Sweden, Ireland and USA) had all vaccinated at least half of their elderly population against flu. Denmark and Germany, with lower use of the flu vaccine, have considerably lower Covid-19 mortality....

“Vaccines may cause new resistant strains of viruses to develop, through natural selection. As reported in BMC Medicine by Alehouse and Scarpino, whooping cough outbreaks have infected vaccinated as well as unvaccinated people. Mandating of the chickenpox vaccine in the USA appears to have weakened the immunity gained from the naturally-acquired disease; a review by Goldman and King in Vaccine journal showed increasing incidence of shingles. Studies (e.g. Skowronski et al, 2010) indicated that people receiving the flu vaccine in one year were more likely to contract the H1N1 strain in the following year.

“... vaccines have become sacred cows and an unholy alliance between Big Pharma, regulators and the medical orthodoxy is inclined to dismiss the question rather than help to answer it....

“In 2018 leading medical scientist Peter Gøtzsche was fired by the Cochrane Collaboration after he exposed bias in a review of the vaccine for human papilloma virus, which understated adverse effects. Just as we should be wary of anti-vaccine fundamentalists, Gøtzsche warns that ‘we cannot trust our drug regulators, which allow far too many dangerous drugs on to the market and are very slow to take them off again when the evidence for their lethal effects accumulates.’

“Gøtzsche was accused of endangering millions of women by deterring vaccine uptake. In a similarly denouncing tone, British health secretary Matt Hancock stated:

“Those who campaign against vaccination are campaigning against science. The science is settled... Those who have promoted the anti-vaccination myth are morally reprehensible, deeply irresponsible and have blood on their hands.’

“These words do not represent a scientific attitude at all. Science is rarely ‘settled’ (the same westernization of language is used by climate change alarmists), certainly not in an area as complex as immunology....”

– InvestmentWatchBlog.com reported on August 1, 2020:

“IMF Bribing countries to do EXTREME LOCKDOWNS!! Round Two coming right up”

The subtitle read:

“Huge foreign loans are given to sovereign nations by the World Bank, IMF and the likes. But the conditions that come attached to these loans are seldom told by governments to their citizens.”

The article went on to say:

“A recent case in Belarus has exposed the conditions laid by these agencies for loans being provided for COVID-19. The President of Belarus has exposed that the World Bank coronavirus aid comes with conditions for imposing extreme lockdown measures, to model their coronavirus response on that of Italy and even changes in the economic policies which he refused as being ‘unacceptable.’

The president of Belarus, Aleksandr Lukashenko, was later quoted as saying:

“It [the IMF] is ready to fund us ten times more than it offered initially as a token of commendation for our efficient fight against this virus. The World Bank has even asked the Healthcare Ministry to share the experience. Meanwhile, the IMF continues to demand from us quarantine measures, isolation, a curfew. This is nonsense. We will not dance to anyone’s tune.”

Are you grasping the magnitude of lies that we have been sold about this SCAMdemic?

Let’s take a look at the issue of Covid-19 cure suppressions...

– Dr. Richard Bartlett, a Texas Health Task Force Doctor, said that he found THE cure for Covid, which had knocked out 100% of every case he had dealt with—anti-inflammatory steroids, particularly budesonide, which is commonly given to asthmatics.

But don’t worry, this has been and will continue to be covered up, because they want everyone injected with toxic vaccines that will make billions for Bill Gates & Co.

– True Pundit had this disturbing headline on May 5, 2020:

“COVER UP: Fauci Approved Chloroquine, Hydroxychloroquine 15 Years Ago to Cure Coronaviruses; ‘Nobody Needed to Die’”

– RFK Jr.’s Childrens Health Defense website reported on July 30, 2020:

“Two-Tiered Medicine: Why Is Hydroxychloroquine Being Censored and Politicized?”

Because it works, that’s why!

– Breitbart reported on July 27, 2020:

“Facebook, Google, YouTube, Twitter Censor Viral Video of Doctors’ Capitol Hill Coronavirus Press Conference”

And why were they censoring these doctors?

Because they were talking about how highly effective hydroxychloroquine was for them, in treating Covid patients.

But there were other measures taken to ensure that no one was able to pursue any other method of curing Covid than what the establishment had approved of.

For example, the Detroit Free Press website, on April 23, 2020, carried this headline:

“FBI raids Allure Medical Spa in Shelby Township for alleged fraudulent COVID-19 treatments”

And guess what these “fraudulent” treatments were...

The article stated:

“The FBI raided Allure Medical Spa in Shelby Township on Thursday as part of an investigation into allegations that it provided fraudulent treatments for COVID-19

“The clinic has been offering high dose, intravenous injections of vitamin C as treatment against the virus, according to a recent magazine article.”

You just can’t make this stuff up!

And why, ultimately, were alternative Covid treatments being suppressed?

Because, once again, they want people to take their toxic but highly profitable vaccine, which we will discuss in detail later on.

But for now, look at this headline from the Daily Mail on August 19, 2020:

“Anti-vax group founded by Robert F Kennedy Jr. sues Facebook claiming it violated its constitutional rights by ‘suppressing vaccine safety speech’ after fact-checkers flagged multiple posts as false or misinformation”

With all this in mind, take a look at this blatant hypocritical article title from the August 16, 2020, Veterans Today:

“COVID-19: Italian Govt under Investigations for Pandemic and Manslaughter. Therapies Ignored to Promote Vaccines”

So the Italian government was under investigation for doing the exact same thing the US government had been doing?

Love that double standard!

It appears that the push to quarantine people in their homes was to prevent them from getting outdoors and getting sunlight, exposure to which creates Vitamin D.

For notice this next headline from True Pundit, on May 4, 2020:

“Scientists link vitamin D deficiencies to higher COVID-19 mortality rates”

And here’s another like this from SciTechDaily on May 13, 2020:

“Vitamin D Determines Severity in COVID-19: Researchers Urge Government to Change Advice”

And another, from the Jerusalem Post on June 26, 2020:

“Midday sunlight could deactivate up to 90% of coronavirus strain—study”

For those who refused to self-quarantine, look what awaited some of them:

WFLA.com reported on July 18, 2020:

“Kentucky couple under house arrest after refusing to quarantine”

The truth is, in a real pandemic, you don’t quarantine the healthy—only the sick!

Never in all of human history has such nonsense occurred—ever!

How many of the phony Covid-19 cases have simply been the result of the nocebo effect?

When under stress, the immune system becomes severely compromised, rendering the body much more highly susceptible to any infection that comes down the pike.

And since the covid tests were so completely unreliable, many people become part of the fake Covid statistics, no matter what they actually caught.

And once told that they had Covid, even if it was only a common cold, the stress factor would undoubtedly have caused many of them to get much sicker.

This is not speculation.

For example, SagePub.com reprinted an article by Dr. Sheldon Cohen from the Department of Psychology at Carnegie Mellon University in Pittsburgh.

The name of the article was “Psychological Stress, Immunity, and Upper Respiratory Infections,” first published in June of 1996.

It stated, in part:

“The belief that when we are under stress we are more susceptible to the common cold, influenza, and other infectious diseases is widely accepted in our culture....[But the] wide acceptance of this belief is also supported by data collected from participants in my studies. Sixty percent report that they are more likely to catch a cold during stressful rather than no stressful periods of their lives....How could psychological stress influence susceptibility to infectious disease?...

“Stress is thought to influence susceptibility to infectious disease by compromising the effectiveness of the immune system. Persons with suppressed immune function are less able to fight off infectious agents and hence, given exposure to an agent, [are] more likely to develop an infectious disease.”

So there you have it.

How much of covid-19 symptoms were simply from the stress that all the fear mongering was inducing?

– On April 21, 2020, TheConversation.com had this article:

“Why Do Some People With Coronavirus Get Symptoms While Others Don’t?”

It revealed that:

“...some people don’t even get symptoms. Recent studies suggest as many as 80% or more of those infected are ‘silent carriers,’ showing no or very mild symptoms.”

In other words, the overwhelming number of people who contracted Covid never got sick.

And why?

Because their immune systems killed it off.

But do notice how this article said that these asymptomatic people were “silent carriers.”

Baloney!

On a somewhat related note, on August 29, 2020, the New York Post reported:

“Kids who don’t show COVID-19 symptoms can still spread virus for weeks, study shows”

Oh really?

Is this true?

Not according to this June 8, 2020, CNBC report:

“Asymptomatic Spread of Coronavirus is ‘very rare,’ WHO Says”

Look, again, at the outrageous mixed messages that were being sent.

Better yet, they were lies after endless monstrous lies!

Anyway, coming back to the above-cited article from TheConversation.com, it further stated:

“It seems children and young, healthy people are more likely to be asymptomatic.”

Indeed, it is very, very rare for children and young adults to get Covid, or pass it on.

So why the shutdown of schools?

Well, for one thing, it’s a great way to manipulate people into giving up their rights.

Just look at the title of this August 3, 2020, CNN article:

“Covid testing and contact tracing key for safely reopening schools, two new studies suggest”

Yet look at this contradictory headline from CNBC on August 19, 2020:

“Scientists warn it may be years before students can return to school without masks, social distancing”

There has been no end to the fraudulence we have seen from the Covid hysteria.

And have a look at this nonsense:

On May 13, 2020, Gateway Pundit carried this article:

“Government Forbids Boy Scouts From Putting American Flags on Veterans’ Graves for Memorial Day”

And this...

The Gateway Pundit reported on September 9, 2020:

“Los Angeles Bans Halloween, Trick Or Treating Outlawed”

– All during the summer of 2020, we were told that there was a global outbreak of basically a “second wave” of Covid-19.

But this was another lie.

One source that brought this out in a powerful way was fort-russ.com, on August 27, 2020, with this headline:

“French Professor Says There is No Second Wave.”

It stated:

“In a recent interview on French television Prof. Jean-François Toussaint of the Université Paris-Descartes has said that hysteria over a “second wave” in France is based on the widespread misinterpretation of data. His main points are as follows:

1. Deaths in France (and all across Europe) have fallen to almost zero.
2. “Second Wave” headlines are counting “new cases,” not deaths
3. These cases are almost all young, healthy people exhibiting no symptoms
4. Politicians are being irresponsible and scaring people for unnecessarily
5. Scientists on the “Science Council” don’t believe in the measures they’re prescribing and happily break their own rules.”

– On August 29, 2020, the British retired doctor Vernon Coleman made this statement on his YouTube channel:

“The Coronavirus scare was always a hoax. And today it’s clear to anyone who looks at the facts that the Coronavirus was never any more a threat than the flu. It would make as much sense to sit it somewhere between measles and falling down the stairs as to brand it a dangerous plague. Everything that governments are promoting is wrong-headed and indefensible. Their lies, deceits, and manipulations are reprehensible.”

– On April 29, 2020, the Washington Times had this article:

“Coronavirus Hype Biggest Political Hoax In History”

It opened with these chilling words:

“The new coronavirus is real. The response to the coronavirus is hyped. And in time, this hype will be revealed as politically hoaxed.

“In fact, COVID-19 will go down as one of the political world’s biggest, most shamefully overblown, overhyped, overly and irrationally inflated and outright deceptively flawed responses to a health matter in American history, one that was carried largely on the lips of medical professionals who have no business running a national economy or government. The facts are this: COVID-19 is a real disease that sickens some, proves fatal to others, mostly the elderly—and does nothing to the vast majority.”

– As of July 16, 2020, the death toll for Covid-19 in England was 23,146.

This was a death rate of 0.0024%!

Does this sound like a massive, deadly pandemic to you?

And keep in mind that these figures were probably inflated.

But compare this English death rate for Covid in 2020 with that for swine flu in England, in 2010, according to their NHS: 0.026%—significantly higher than Covid-19 in 2020.

Judging by these numbers, there should have been a much more stringent lockdown in England in 2010.

Do you see what a scam this is?

– Zero Hedge reported on May 18, 2020:

“The US Is Dramatically Overcounting Covid-19 Deaths”

This article stated:

“Over 86,500 people have reportedly died in the United States from the Coronavirus, and the fear generated by those deaths is driving the public policy debate. But that number is a dramatic overcount. Our metrics include deaths that have nothing to do with the virus. The problem is even worse as the Centers for Disease Control over counts even some of these cases and the government has created financial incentives for this misreporting. Relying on these flawed numbers is destroying businesses and jobs and costing lives.”

– By early September 2020, it was becoming obvious, even to the most unobservant, that the Covid threat had completely passed.

Thus we had headlines like this from Gateway Pundit on September 3, 2020:

“It Appears COVID-19 Is Fizzling Out Across the Nation According to Recent Evidence”

– There were already indications of this two months earlier.

True Pundit reported on May 20, 2020:

“Rand Paul Calls Out Dr. Fauci, Shares Chart Showing COVID-19 Mortality Rate Similar To Flu For People Under 60”

But this didn’t stop governments around the world from continuing to needlessly impose rights-trampling Covid measures.

– The Gateway Pundit reported on August 29, 2020:

“SHOCK REPORT: This Week CDC Quietly Updated COVID-19 Numbers—Only 9,210 Americans Died From COVID-19 Alone—Rest Had Different Other Serious Illnesses”

– On August 30, 2020, NBC25News.com carried this headline:

“CDC: 94% of Covid-19 deaths had underlying medical conditions”

It stated, in part:

“The Centers for Disease Control released information showing how many people who died from COVID-19 had comorbidities or underlying conditions as they are sometimes referred to by doctors....

“The CDC said: ‘...For 6% of the deaths, COVID-19 was the only cause mentioned. For deaths with conditions or causes in addition to COVID-19, on average, there were 2.6 additional conditions or causes per death.’”

Did you catch that?

According to the CDC, only 6% of all reported Covid-19 deaths were actually due entirely to Covid-19.

Talk about hyping up the numbers!

And this is why the whole country was shut down, to say nothing of the rest of the world?

The article continued:

“The following are the top underlying medical conditions linked with COVID-19 deaths:

- \* Influenza and pneumonia
- \* Respiratory failure
- \* Hypertensive disease
- \* Diabetes
- \* Vascular and unspecified dementia
- \* Cardiac Arrest
- \* Heart failure
- \* Renal failure
- \* Intentional and unintentional injury, poisoning and other adverse events
- \* Other medical conditions”

Next, this article made this jaw-dropping statement:

“According to the CDC 9683 died in the United States with only having COVID-19 listed on their death certificate.”

This means that Covid-19 had indeed been no worse than the common flu!

In fact, it’s because Covid is no worse than the common flu that we saw headlines like this one from the StarPolitical.com website, on April 27, 2020:

“CDC Suspends the Reporting of Influenza Data During Coronavirus Outbreak”

– YouTuber James O’Keefe, who runs the “Project Veritas” channel, visited New York City’s Lenox Hill Hospital in the heart of the alleged Covid-19 pandemic.

There he talked with a nurse who said:

“I think the media has definitely taken it [the virus] out of proportion.”

Another nurse there said this about media reports of corona:

“They’re hyping it up because they just don’t know anything about it....And it didn’t help that a lot of people were going to the hospitals...it’s mass hysteria, you know?”

New York City was supposed to be the worst area affected by corona, and yet, look at what some of the medical people there were saying!

– Interestingly, Dr. Fauci wrote in The New England Journal of Medicine on March 26, 2020:

“...the overall clinical consequences of Covid-19 may ultimately be more akin to those of a severe seasonal influenza (which has a case fatality rate of approximately 0.1%) or a pandemic influenza (similar to those in

1957 and 1968) rather than a disease similar to SARS or MERS, which have had case fatality rates of 9 to 10% and 36%, respectively.” – <https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMe2002387>

So he was admitting that this thing was not anywhere near as bad as he himself was claiming it was out of the other side of his face.

– On May 15, 2020, Off-Guardian.org carried this article:

“UK Chief Medic confirms (again) covid19 harmless to vast majority”

The article cited numerous studies, including ones done by the CDC and WHO which all confirmed that:

1. Most people won't get the virus.
2. Most of the people who get it won't display symptoms.
3. Most of the people who display symptoms will only be mildly sick.
4. Most of the people with severe symptoms will never be critically ill.
5. And most of the people who get critically ill will survive.

– Here's still another problem: How many of the reported corona deaths were actually being caused by the medications being given to patients?

The two most common drugs that were being administered to those supposedly suffering from Covid were Lopinavir and Ritonavir.

Now get a load of the side effects of these drugs:

Fast or pounding heartbeat

Fluttering in the chest

Shortness of breath

nausea

Fever

Weight loss

Vomiting

Itching

Are you kidding me?

These are all corona symptoms!

One of the main reasons why so many people have not been able to see through the corona charade has been the corruption of social media outlets filtering out information critical of the Covid fiasco, as well as other related measures.

For instance:

– On April 16, 2020, AOL.com carried this article:

“Facebook to warn users who ‘liked’ coronavirus hoaxes”

– Breitbart carried this similar headline on April 20:

“Mark Zuckerberg: Lockdown Protests Are ‘Misinformation,’ Facebook Will Ban Organizers”

– Public figures were also involved in demonizing those who exposed the Covid hoax.

For example, on May 15, 2020, this headline appeared on the website of Gateway Pundit:

“Hillary Clinton Calls Shutdown Protesters ‘Domestic Terrorists’ For Exercising 2A Rights”

And, as always, the mainstream news media, for the most part, played similar games.

Do understand that all the major media are owned by big money—the same big money that orchestrated the whole Covid fraud, to rip us off and trash our rights.

Local government officials also did their part to frighten people out of protesting the outlandish Covid measures by telling them that protesting would extend social control measures.

For example:

– The Hill, on April 16, 2020 edition, carried this article:

“[Michigan Governor Gretchen] Whitmer says protesters’ ‘irresponsible actions’ can lead to extension of stay-at-home orders”

– On a related note, the New York Post featured this veiled threat article on April 20, 2020:

“Kentucky sees highest spike in coronavirus cases after lockdown protests”

The Canadian government, like most other governments around the world, got into the act with suppressing information exposing Covid as a hoax.

The CBC, on April 15, 2020, carried this headline:

“Federal government open to new law to fight pandemic misinformation”

The article stated:

“The federal government is considering introducing legislation to make it an offence to knowingly spread misinformation that could harm people, says Privy Council President Dominic LeBlanc.

“LeBlanc told CBC News he is interested in British MP Damian Collins’s call for laws to punish those responsible for spreading dangerous misinformation online about the COVID-19 pandemic.”

Who was spreading dangerous misinformation?

By late September of 2015, a second lockdown began to unfold in nations around the world when there was no reason for it, except propaganda.

Thus we saw headlines like this, from Zersetzung.org on September 26, 2020:

“StopCensoringDoctors.com: medical doctors around the world being censored for saying COVID-19 restrictions are not medically justified”

The article opened by saying:

“1,900 Belgian health professionals say there is ‘no medical justification for any emergency policy anymore’”

---

The mask charade

Mask wearing became a required practice all over the world.

People were told that this must be done to protect them from Covid.

But do masks really protect people from viral infections?

Let’s have a look...

– On March 8, 2020, Fauci made these comments on 60 Minutes:

“Right now in the United States people should not be walking around with masks....There’s no reason to be walking around in a mask. When you’re in the middle of an outbreak, wearing a mask might make people feel a little better, and it might even block, oh, a droplet. But it is not providing the perfect protection that people that it is.”

Yet, he later changed his mind and pushed mask wearing, and quite heavily at that.

For example, CNN reported on September 24, 2020:

“Fauci cautions that a Covid-19 vaccine won’t eliminate the need for masks and public health measures”

So why such a major shift in his mask advice?

What was it based on?

Not on science, that’s for sure.

Instead, it was based on pure politics.

The CDC’s EID Journal, Volume 26, Number 5, printed in May of 2020, contained this hypocritical quote:

“We do not find evidence that surgical-type face masks are effective in reducing laboratory confirmed transmission, either when worn by infected persons (source control) or by persons in the general community to reduce their susceptibility...”

But they later changed their position on mask wearing as well.

Again, not based on science, but on politics.

Actually, the CDC flip flopped a number of times on this issue.

The April 28, 2020, edition of the Guardian, in an article called “Coronavirus Mask Guidance Is Endangering US Health Workers, Experts Say,” captured the CDC’s confusing mask messages by saying:

“The CDC’s recent advice on surgical masks [being necessary to prevent Covid contraction] contrasts with another CDC web page that says surgical masks do ‘NOT provide the wearer with a reliable level of protection from inhaling smaller airborne particles and is not considered respiratory protection.’”

This same article went on to quote from the Chicago-based Dr. Jonathan Rosen, a health and safety expert who advises unions, states, and the US federal government, who said this about mask-wearing:

“There’s no doubt in my mind that that’s one of the reasons that so many healthcare workers are getting sick and many are dying.”

In reality, the best protection against Covid, or any viral / bacterial infection, is a healthy immune system, period!

The average face mask admits tons of particles, such as sheet rock dust, the particles of which are 10 microns across.

Yet the corona virus is only 0.125 microns across.

See the problem?

This is why we saw headlines like these:

- “Everyone wore masks during the 1918 flu pandemic. They were useless,” Seattle Times, April 2, 2020.
- “The land with no face masks: Holland’s top scientists say there’s no solid evidence coverings work and warn they could even damage the fight against Covid-19,” Daily Mail, August 1, 2020.
- “Netherlands Refuses To Mandate Face Masks & Sweden Says They Are ‘Pointless,’” CrazzFiles.com, August 4, 2020.
- “WHO director warns: Masks can ‘create a false sense of security,’” AOL.com, June 5, 2020.
- “Face Masks Pose Serious Risks to the Healthy,” Madhouse News, May 12, 2020.

This article quoted from nationally-recognized, board-certified neurosurgeon Russell Blaylock, who said:

“By wearing a mask, the exhaled viruses will not be able to escape and will concentrate in the nasal passages, enter the olfactory nerves and travel into the brain.”

In reality, wearing a face mask is far more hazardous than the threat of Covid itself.

Covering your nose and mouth causes you to inhale carbon dioxide constantly, and it limits your oxygen intake.

This is especially bad to do while exerting oneself—a time when the body needs more oxygen than usual.

Oxygen deprivation impairs body functions, including brain activity, and it can diminish the immune system, causing a person to become more susceptible to a viral or bacterial infection.

Not only that, but we can only have strong immune systems when we are exposed to germs.

If we attempt to live in a completely sterile environment, our immune system will become compromised, and we will be much more likely to get sick.

Do you suppose that's the REAL reason for the mask requirement and quarantining?

Anyway, the oral bacteria that builds up inside your mask is another health hazard.

Excessive oral bacteria harms the gums, and even the teeth.

Your mouth needs constant and pure airflow to stay healthy.

Masks drop oxygen levels below the 19.5% oxygen safety limit set by OSHA.

OSHA's website states that cloth face masks:

“...will not protect the wearer against airborne transmissible infectious agents due to loose fit and lack of seal or inadequate filtration.”

It further says this about surgical masks:

“[They] will not protect the wearer against airborne transmissible infectious agents due to loose fit and lack of seal or inadequate filtration.”

Do you not see the extent to which we have been played?

Masks also greatly inhibit social interaction and can further lead to depression, aside from the social distancing and quarantining, but that's another whole story that could fill an entire book.

As already stated, masks are also bad because they raise carbon dioxide levels way too high.

Carbon dioxide levels above 2,000 parts per million are considered to be very risky, resulting in light-headedness, unconsciousness, and even brain damage.

Yet a simple experiment with a carbon dioxide meter will reveal that, after only 10 breaths, carbon dioxide levels will rise within a face mask to well over 10,000 parts per million.

– Gateway Pundit had this article on May 28, 2020:

“‘Masks Are Symbolic,’ say Dr Fauci and The New England Journal of Medicine”

It quoted from the May 21, 2020 New England Journal of Medicine, which declared:

“We know that wearing a mask outside health care facilities offers little, if any, protection from infection. Public health authorities define a significant exposure to Covid-19 as face-to-face contact within 6 feet with a patient with symptomatic Covid-19 that is sustained for at least a few minutes (and some say more than 10 minutes or even 30 minutes). The chance of catching Covid-19 from a passing interaction in a public space is therefore minimal. In many cases, the desire for widespread masking is a reflexive reaction to anxiety over the pandemic....

“It is also clear that masks serve symbolic roles. Masks are not only tools, they are also talismans that may help increase health care workers' perceived sense of safety, well-being, and trust in their hospitals.....

“What is clear, however, is that universal masking alone is not a panacea. A mask will not protect providers caring for a patient with active Covid-19 if it's not accompanied by meticulous hand hygiene, eye protection, gloves, and a gown. A mask alone will not prevent health care workers with early Covid-19 from contaminating their hands and spreading the virus to patients and colleagues. Focusing on universal masking alone may, paradoxically, lead to more transmission of Covid-19 if it diverts attention from implementing more fundamental infection-control measures.”

In spite of the senselessness of mask wearing, we saw people being abusive to one another for not wearing them.

For instance:

– JoshWho.net reported on August 3, 2020:

“Woman Throws Hot Coffee on Guy For Not Wearing a Mask, He Retaliates By Beating the Crap Outta Her Boyfriend”

– On August 15, 2020, two women who entered a grocery store in Costa Mesa, California, and refused to wear masks, were locked inside the store by the store manager until the police came.

After the police arrived, they did not arrest the store manager for false imprisonment and violation of civil rights—they arrested the women for not wearing masks!

Even police became outrageously abusive over this issue.

For example:

– On May 7, 2020, the New York Post had this headline:

“Alabama cop caught on video body-slammimg maskless woman in Walmart”

– On July 21, 2020, DCClothesline.com reported:

“Elderly Man Shot Dead by Police After Refusing to Wear a Mask in Grocery Store”

As time went on, the mask push got ever more crazy, with claims, as we saw before, that people should wear masks at home.

Another article that reported on this was carried by RT.com on August 3, 2020:

“Americans should start wearing face masks AT HOME, Dr. Deborah Birx says”

But that’s not all: CNN reported on August 4, 2020:

“Countries are strengthening their face mask rules. Soon you might have to wear one outdoors, too”

There was no end to the negative effects of the mask mandate, as the following headlines will demonstrate:

– On September 8, 2020, West Jet Airlines cancelled an entire flight from Calgary to Toronto.

And why?

Was there a terrorist alert?

Were there technical problems?

Was there bad weather?

No—something much, much more serious.

There was an 18-month-old baby on board without a mask!

Likewise, on September 21, 2020, ABC News had this headline:

“Mother, 2-Year-Old Kicked Off American Flight After Toddler Refuses to Wear Mask”

Have a look at these related disturbing article titles:

– “Little girl, 6, chokes on face mask baked into her Chicken McNuggets,” New York Post, August 5, 2020.

– “Coronavirus: Disposable face masks creating new plastic pollution crisis, experts warn,” Sky News, August 8, 2020.

– “2 Chinese boys die in gym class wearing masks,” New York Daily News, August 7, 2020.

– “‘Mask Mouth’ is Smelly Side Effect of Mask Wearing,” California Globe, August 7, 2020.

– “Mask Fatigue Hits America: Workers Cite Headaches, Anxiety,” Breitbart, August 1, 2020.

– “Dentist Warns Too Much Mask-Wearing Can Lead to Harmful ‘Mask Mouth,’” Gateway Pundit, August 10, 2020.

– “Sweden’s top coronavirus expert brands facemasks ‘very dangerous’ and says country will NOT make wearing them compulsory,” The Sun, August 20, 2020.

– Here’s a kicker: On May 29, 2020, Gateway Pundit had this article:

“This Is Crazy: WHO Now Says Only Wear a Mask If You are Sick or Working with Sick—Otherwise You Don’t Need One”

Here we go with the mixed messages again!

– The “new normal” of mask wearing, even though totally unnecessary and even unhealthy, is clearly not something that is going to go away any time soon.

The CBC, for example, reported on August 4, 2020:

“Physical distancing, mask-wearing could be in place for 2-3 years even with vaccine, Dr. Tam warns”

– Here was the ultimate slap in the face regarding the mandatory mask charade:

Breitbart reported on July 23, 2020:

“D.C. Mask Mandate Exempts Lawmakers and Government Employees”

The mask requirement is bad enough, but it appears that they intend to make people cover their eyes as well.

– NewsPunch.com reported on July 30, 2020:

“Fauci Says We Should Also Wear Eye Protection To Protect Against Coronavirus”

– On July 30, 2020, Deborah Birx was interviewed by Fox News.

When asked about Fauci’s goggles comment to protect from Covid, she responded by saying:

“I have seen great face shields, and I have seen them around the country. I’ve been out to 14 states. The administration sent me out to hot spots and...I’ve gotten to see a lot of exciting face masks out there, and face masks that cover from the bottom up. And I think that’s really—I think people, the American people, are innovative. Those are actually pretty easy and straight forward to make. Many universities, and those who have printers, are making face shields now. The 3-D printers can increase production, and I think others are making them. And they’re going to be decorated.”

She didn’t really answer the question, so when asked again about face shields, Birx replied:

“The mask is to protect others. It’s to block those droplets and block that contamination that happens when you speak, or sing, or talk, or even breathe. The thing about the face shields, we think that that could protect the individuals, and that it would decrease the ability for them to touch their eyes and spread virus, as well as the droplets coming toward them. So, they are two different technologies for two different reasons.”

So there you have it.

That’s the next disgusting move, apparently.

=====

The lockdown—totally unnecessary

Not only the mask-wearing requirement, but the whole lockdown was a fraud as well, of course.

– Breitbart reported on May 20, 2020:

“Scores of Physicians Want Americans to Know the Truth about Coronavirus: Continued Lockdown Dangerous, Even Deadly”

– Gateway Pundit had this headline on May 6, 2020:

“Dr. Fauci and Dr. Birx Used Imperial College Model — NOW CONFIRMED AS A COMPLETE FRAUD — To Persuade President Trump to Lock Down Entire US Economy!”

There was so much outrage over this revelation that headlines like this later appeared on Gateway Pundit on May 17, 2020:

“Will Dr. Fauci and Dr. Birx Serve Time in Prison for Destroying US Economy Based on Ridiculous Imperial College Model Now Proven as Complete Trash?”

– MSN.com had this article on May 4, 2020:

“66% of new coronavirus patients in New York stayed home, Gov. Cuomo says”

So the lockdown did no good!

– Similarly, Breitbart had this on May 7, 2020:

“Doctor to Senators: Coronavirus Fatality Rate 10 to 40x Lower than Estimates that Led to Lockdowns”

Some other pertinent headlines follow:

– “WE NEED BETTER EXPERTS: CDC Admits Coronavirus Mortality Ratio is Similar to 1957-58 Flu Pandemic Where No Lockdown Was Needed,” Gateway Pundit, May 22, 2020.

– “Rand Paul Calls Out Dr. Fauci, Shares Chart Showing COVID-19 Mortality Rate Similar To Flu For People Under 60,” True Pundit, May 20, 2020.

– “Study Led by D.A. Henderson—The Man Who Eradicated Smallpox—Found Draconian Lockdowns for Flu Pandemics Ineffective and Even Destructive,” Gateway Pundit, May 17, 2020.

– “Lockdowns made NO difference to coronavirus but destroyed millions of livelihoods worldwide, JP Morgan study claims,” TheSun.co.uk, May 22, 2020.

– “The European Country of Belarus Never Locked-Down, and COVID Infections and Deaths Have Been Tiny,” Business Insider, May 23, 2020.

– On May 9, 2020, a report was leaked to the German alternate media magazine Tichys Einblick titled “Analysis of the Crisis Management.”

The report was commissioned by the German department of the interior, but then its findings were ignored, prompting one of the authors to release it through non-official channels.

The fall-out of that, including attacks on the authors and minimizing of the report’s findings, was all very revealing.

Anyway, let’s have a look at some of the report’s key conclusions:

– The dangerousness of Covid-19 was overestimated: probably at no point did the danger posed by the new virus go beyond the normal level.

– The danger is obviously no greater than that of many other viruses. There is no evidence that this was more than a false alarm.

– During the Corona crisis the State has proved itself as one of the biggest producers of Fake News.

– Fort-Russ.com reported on July 15, 2020:

“COVID-19 Is A Global False Alarm Says Leaked German Government Report”

– On June 10, 2020, Fox’s Tucker Carlson stated on his show:

“We do think it’s worth, for a minute, taking a pause to assess whether or not they [our political leaders] were in fact lying to us about the corona virus and our response to it. And the short answer to that is, yes, they were definitely lying.

“As a matter of public health, we can say conclusively that the lockdowns were not necessary. In fact, we can prove that....

“In the end, the Wuhan corona virus turned out to be a dangerous disease, but a manageable disease like so many others. Far more dangerous were the lockdowns themselves. For example, in New York, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, and Massachusetts, panicked and incompetent governors forced nursing homes to accept infected corona virus patients. And as a result, many thousands died, and they died needlessly.....

“We were all played. Corrupt politicians scared us into giving up control over the most basic questions in our lives. At the same time, they gave more power to their obedient followers, like Antifa, while keeping the rest of us trapped at home and censored online. In other words, they used a public health emergency to subvert democracy and install themselves as monarchs. How are they able to do this? The sad truth is, they did it because we let them do it. We believed them, therefore we obeyed them. If there’s anything good to come out of this disaster, it’s that none of us will ever make that mistake again.”

– The New York Post reported on September 6, 2020:

“It’s now looking like the lockdowns may have been a huge mistake”

The article stated, in part:

“Were lockdowns a mistake? To that nagging question, the answer increasingly seems to be yes.

“Certainly, they were a novelty. As novelist Lionel Shriver writes, ‘We’ve never before responded to a contagion by closing down whole countries.’...

“The US coronavirus death toll of 186,000 is 0.055 percent of the current population. It will go higher, but it’s about the same magnitude as those two flus [of 1957-8 and 1968-70], and it has been less deadly to those under 65 than the flus were. Yet there were no statewide lockdowns; no massive school closings; no closings of office buildings and factories, restaurants and museums. No one considered shutting down Woodstock.”

And keep in mind, of course, that the number of Covid casualties listed here—186,000—was the official grossly inflated number.

But just think of it—millions of people lost their jobs, homes, businesses, etc., and it was all for NOTHING!

– Just look at how ridiculous the lockdown measures were:

NaturalNews.com reported on July 21, 2020:

“EXCLUSIVE: California apartment building locked down under mandatory quarantine of all residents, with MANDATORY COVID-19 testing; all key cards deactivated, security guards posted at entrances during ‘lockdown’”

– And then there was this from RT.com on July 20, 2020:

“Ankle monitors, house arrest, & armed guards: Covid-19 enforcement measures ramp up even as lockdowns wind down”

People were being treated like criminals.

Surely you MUST recognize this for what it is—pure government tyranny, under the guise of “protecting public health.”

Oh yeah, they care about public health alright!

– To suppress people from protesting against the fraudulent lockdown, look at the sleazy tactic they employed, as reported by The Blaze on May 14, 2020, in regards to Michigan’s governor:

“Gov. Whitmer admits she has no proof to back up her claims that anti-lockdown protesters are spreading the virus to rural areas”

– And then there was this Breitbart article on May 12, 2020:

“Gretchen Whitmer Lashes out at Michiganders: Lockdown ‘Not Optional,’ Orders ‘Not Suggestions’”

But people around the world continued to protest the lockdown anyway, and for very good reasons, such as what we see portrayed in the following four articles:

1. “END THE LOCKDOWN: UK has More COVID-19 Deaths Over Age 90 than Under Age 64,” Gateway Pundit, May 20, 2020.
  2. “END THE LOCKDOWN: Pennsylvania Has More COVID-19 Deaths Over Age 100 than Under Age 45,” Gateway Pundit, May 20, 2020.
  3. “END THE LOCKDOWN: New Medical Analysis of 12 Global Coronavirus Studies Finds 9 of 12 Show COVID-19 Fatality Rate Similar to Seasonal Flu,” Gateway Pundit, May 19, 2020:
  4. “Kaiser Family Foundation Analysis Finds 8 in 10 People Who Have Died of COVID-19 Were Age 65 or Older – But the Share Varies by State – California at 7.6 in 10 People,” GoldRushCam.com, July 25, 2020.
- The next thing you know, the WHO (which, again, gets a great deal of funding from the Gates Foundation) began to panic, not wanting the lockdown to end.

Thus articles like this soon appeared:

“WHO warns coronavirus pandemic is speeding up as countries ease lockdown rules: ‘The worst is yet to come’” – CNBC, June 29, 2020.

– More evidence that the lockdown was not about public health could be seen in articles like this, from Breitbart, on May 20, 2020:

“[Indiana Senator] Mike Braun [says]: Gretchen Whitmer Stalling Michigan Reopening for Political Purposes”

– By July, when it was becoming clear to many people that there was no need, at that point, for the Covid hype to continue, articles like this began to appear:

– “White House coronavirus testing czar ‘warns the hardest-hit states may have to reverse reopening plans, says lockdowns ‘should be on the table,’” Business Insider, July 12, 2020.

– “Top Federal Reserve official says US needs another lockdown to save economy,” The Hill, April 3, 2020.

Another lockdown was needed for what reason?

And on whose behalf was the economy going to be “saved” in doing this?

Here’s an even scarier related headline from News.UN.org, dated September 22, 2020:

“UN chief appeals for global solidarity at General Assembly, warns COVID is ‘dress rehearsal’ for challenges ahead”

Rehearsal?

Looks like they have some big plans.

– The needless fear mongering ramped up again later in the summer.

Business Insider had this headline on August 10, 2020:

“Fed’s Kashkari warns that unless a stricter US lockdown is imposed, the last few months could feel just like a ‘warm-up to a greater catastrophe’”

– There was no limit to the outrageous propaganda that was spewed in order to intimidate the gullible public into accepting the prospect of keeping the lockdown going once May had arrived and the pressure was on to reopen the economy.

Thus we saw scandalous headlines like this from Breitbart on May 7, 2020:

“Yale Scientist: Reopening America Is ‘Awfully Close to Genocide’”

– Did you ever hear the expression “Burn the village to save it”?

Keep that in your head as you read the next headline from:

“Argentina’s Economy Crumbles as Buenos Aires Lockdown Continues,” ForeignPolicy.com, August 27, 2020.

ABCNews.go.com, on August 26, 2020, gave us a good hint as to what one of the real reasons was for the Covid lockdown, when they posted this headline:

“The winners in a pandemic economy: Big tech and lockdown essentials soar”

The social distancing measure was just as senseless.

Michael Savage posted this tweet on May 16, 2020:

“LOCKDOWNS! ‘Two government doctors, not even epidemiologists’—Hatchett and Mecher, who worked for Bush—‘hatched the idea [of using government-enforced social distancing] and hoped to try it out on the next virus.’ We are in effect, part of a grand social experiment.”

Were we indeed being used as guinea pigs in a massive social engineering experiment?

After all, as you will recall, Neil DeGrasse Tyson referred to Covid-19 as “a massive experiment word-wide. The experiment is: Will people listen to scientists.”

With this in mind, it must be pointed out that, on June 1, 1951, a private CIA meeting was held at the Ritz-Carlton Hotel in Montreal.

Launched under the auspice of the CIA’s Mk-Ultra mind control experimentation program, it discussed the creation of a joint US / British / Canadian operation to study the effectiveness of sensory deprivation as a means of torture.

Some of the material from this meeting has since been declassified, and it is quite revealing.

It was concluded, for example, that social distancing and isolation techniques were:

“...the ideal way of breaking down a prisoner” and were “as effective at destroying brain function...as if the prisoner were beaten, starved, or deprived of sleep.”

Such methods were only previously used on individuals or small groups, but never on the population at large.

So, again, are the strict Covid measures just another mind control experiment?

Something to think about.

Anyway, even when the economy started to open up slightly as the summer of 2020 approached, the noose was still being tightly held around peoples’ necks.

Check this out, for example:

KSDK.com published these guidelines for restaurants to reopen in the St. Louis area:

Restaurant responsibilities to staff:

- Provide all staff members with proper protective equipment, including fabric or disposable facial covering for all, and gloves.
- Kitchen and service staff to wear coverings at all times.
- Task appropriate EPA registered chemical disinfectant cleaning supplies should be provided as necessary to all staff members.
- Use EPA registered disinfectants for all routine cleaning.
- Make disinfectant wipes front-of-house staff and instruct them to wipe down countertops, tables, chairs, pens and other shared surfaces.

Give additional training to all cleaning staff. Staff should know how to:

- Use disinfectants according to manufacturer directions.
- Disinfect all high-touch surfaces, including door handles, toilet and faucet handles, light switches, remote controls, ice and vending machines, and elevator buttons.

- Recognize and report the signs and symptoms of Covid-19.
- Provide training to all staff in social distancing requirements, proper hygiene, the proper use of protective equipment, and guest interaction protocols to ensure everyone’s safety.

Staff arrival and departure:

- Upon arrival at work, employees must be masked, and employers must conduct health checks of employees at the start of each shift. Conduct health checks safely and respectfully, and in accordance with any applicable privacy laws and regulations. Confidentiality should be respected.
- Employers may use examples of screening methods in CDC’s General Business FAQs as a guide.
- Screening should include: a temperature check if it can be performed with a touchless thermometer, asking about the presence of new or worsened cough, shortness of breath or trouble breathing, fever, chills, muscle aches, sore throat, new loss of taste or smell, and asking if the employee has had close contact with a person diagnosed with Covid-19 in the past 14 days.
- Employees with a temperature of 100.4 degrees or above, or who answer yes to any of the screening questions must not be allowed to enter the workplace. Employees who develop any symptoms of respiratory illness while at work must immediately be sent home.
- Employees with symptoms should contact their healthcare provider for additional guidance.
- Employees who are sent home with symptoms should not return to work until they have met CDC criteria to discontinue home isolation or they have been cleared to return by their healthcare provider.
- In an employee is diagnosed with Covid-19, work with local health agencies to ensure all employees and customers who can be identified as having had close contact while the employee was infectious are contacted. While awaiting formal investigation, compile a list of employees, customers, or other people known to be in close contact with the person diagnosed with Covid-19.
- Employees identified as having close contact should be immediately sent home or told not to come into work until the investigation has been conducted.
- Close off areas recently used by an employee or customer who has tested positive for Covid-19 and do not use them until after cleaning and disinfection. Wait 24 hours before cleaning and disinfecting. If it is not possible to wait 24 hours, wait as long as possible. Ensure safe and correct application of disinfectants.
- Covered employers and employees should be aware of the provisions of the Federal Families First Coronavirus Response Act, which allows for paid sick leave or expanded family and medical leave for specified reasons, such as for self-quarantining or seeking a medical diagnosis for Covid-19 symptoms.

What a sick joke!

And as you might imagine, measures like these must have forced many restaurants to close, not being able to afford compliance.

And you can bet that this was the real agenda behind this garbage—it certainly wasn’t about public health.

For the restaurants that could afford compliance with all of this, you can be sure that they were driven to hike up their prices to cover the costs.

And sure enough, look at what Today.com reported on May 13, 2020:

“What is a COVID-19 surcharge? Why some restaurants are adding an extra fee to your bill”

But one really has to marvel at all the precautions and sterilization efforts when we see reports like this from Fox News on May 20, 2020:

“CDC now says corona virus ‘does not spread easily’ via contaminated surfaces”

Several days later, Zero Hedge reported this about the CDC (on May 25):

“CDC Confirms Remarkably Low Death Rate—Media Chooses To Ignore COVID-19 Realities”

---

It's painfully obvious that people's fear over Covid had nothing to do with the actual threat of the virus. Rather, it was entirely the result of media propaganda.

With this in mind, take careful note of what the "father of propaganda," Edward Bernays, wrote in his 1928 book Propaganda:

"Propaganda is the executive arm of the invisible government....The conscious and intelligent manipulation of the organized habits and opinions of the masses is an important element in democratic society. Those who manipulate this unseen mechanism of society constitute an invisible government which is the true ruling power of our country....We are governed, our minds are molded, our tastes formed, our ideas suggested, largely by men we have never heard of....It is they who pull the wires which control the public mind, and who harness old social forces and contrive new ways to bind and guide the world....To deplore the existence of such a mechanism is to ask for a society such as never was and never will be. To admit that it exists, but expect that it shall not be used, is unreasonable."

Even medical professionals have been coming around and questioning the Covid lockdown nonsense.

For instance, collective-evolution.com had this headline on September 28, 2020:

"COVID-19 Survival Rates Have Many Scientists/Doctors Questioning Masks & Lockdown"

This same website, on August 17, 2020, had this headline:

"We Have A Lot of Evidence That It's A Fake Story All Over The World'—German Doctors on COVID-19"

It stated:

"Michael Levitt, a Biophysicist and a professor of structural biology at Stanford University criticized the WHO as well as Facebook for censoring different information and informed perspectives regarding the Coronavirus and has claimed that, with regards to lockdown measures,... 'the level of stupidity going on here is amazing.'

"Dr. Sucharit Bhakdi, a specialist in microbiology and one of the most cited research scientists in German history is...part of [the] Corona Extra-Parliamentary Inquiry Committee...and has also expressed the same thing, multiple times early on in the pandemic all the way up to today."

Bhakdi was then quoted as saying:

"Implementation of the current draconian measures that are so extremely [restrictive of] fundamental rights can only be justified if there is reason to fear that a truly, exceptionally dangerous virus is threatening us. Do any scientifically sound data exist to support this contention for COVID-19? I assert that the answer is simply, no."

---

Out of control power grabs

Covid-19 has been used as a means to grab massive amounts of power in a very short time, trashing people's rights across the board, and on a global scale at that.

This is exactly what the power elites want—a reduction of the masses down to the status of mental and physical perpetual servitude, so that they will never have to worry about anyone posing a threat to their political and financial stranglehold.

As George Orwell wrote in his book 1984:

"If you want a picture of the future, imagine a boot stamping on a human face—for ever."

So let's look at some examples of Covid-19 power grabs around the world:

– In Northhamptonshire, England, people were being threatened with fines, legal actions in the courts, and receiving a criminal record for not complying with shutdown orders.

– Drones were being used in parts of the UK to ensure that people who were out and about were not being idle, and just going for a walk to get exercise was considered “non-essential.”

– In Berlin, Germany, even the elderly were facing arrests for venturing out of their homes.

And guess what—local German media was not covering such arrests.

In one video uploaded on YouTube, a German police woman was heard announcing over a loud speaker:

“Attention! This is a very important note from the police in the Weilinger Street area. The containment regulation restricts people. More than 2 may not meet together. It’s a criminal offense. After not listening to our demands to go home, we must take your identity and make criminal charges. Listen to the instructions of the police.”

– In Kenya, Africa, at the behest of the WHO, a strict curfew was enforced, frequently with the use of tear gas to disperse crowds.

– In South Africa, people were facing stiff fines for just being out of their homes without permission.

Many were also getting beaten by police.

One woman showed a cameraman marks on her legs from clubs and whips that were used on her by police.

One police woman said:

“If you don’t listen, unfortunately those things happen. I’m not saying it’s right...”

If it’s not right, then why was she doing it?

– Meanwhile, in Australia, people were told that they were not allowed to sit and have lunch in a park.

RT.com reported on August 4, 2020:

“Melbourne cops may now enter homes without warrant, after 11 people die of Covid – Australia, this is madness, not democracy”

– India had it really bad.

Police there were beating people with clubs and forcing them to do squats and pushups.

But get this—the whole country only had 500 confirmed cases of corona, out of a population of 1.3 billion people!

That’s not 500 deaths, just cases, most of which recovered.

But even that number 500 was only .0000000038 percent of the population!

– In Brazil, millions were unemployed and many people were starving to death.

– In Dubai, people had to apply to go outside their homes to do anything, and were forbidden outdoor exercise.

– Moscow was using facial recognition to enforce quarantine rules.

– South Korea was doing the same, as well as mobile phone tracking and credit card use data, and the same was true in Taiwan.

– CNN reported on July 16, 2020:

“Militant groups use murder, arson to enforce lockdown in Colombia, says rights organization”

– In Hong Kong, people were made to wear location tracking wrist bands.

– In Toronto, a fine of up to 5,000 Canadian dollars faced those who violated social distancing mandates.

Talk about Pavlovian conditioning!

– Blacklisted News featured this article on April 17, 2020:

“Ford Tests Buzzing Wristbands To Keep Workers Six Feet Apart”

– Remember just after 9/11, when the FBI was encouraging people to report anything suspicious they saw their neighbors doing?

They even set up a webpage for such reporting: [fbi.gov/SKYFALL](http://fbi.gov/SKYFALL).

As in “the sky is falling.”

Calls to rat out your fellow citizens have ever been the hallmark of a tyrannical system, to divide people against one another and condition them to blindly adhere to government edicts.

And so it was during the Covid lockdown—people were told to rat out neighbors if they were hosting parties of more than 5, 10, 15 people, and if they weren’t wearing masks and social distancing.

And many people did turn their neighbors in, resulting in arrests.

If you don’t see this as a problem, then they already have you under their control.

But for those able to reason and think critically, then check out this bone-chilling report:

On April 1, 2020, CBS News aired a clip of a speech delivered by Los Angeles Mayor Eric Michael Garcetti, who stated:

“We need to make sure that everyone continues to let us know where those folks are [who aren’t complying with public gathering limits]. If you’ve observed...violations of the ‘stay at home’ order, please continue to let us know at [then he cites the website]. You know the old expression about snitches. Well, in this case, snitches get rewards. We want to thank you for turning folks in and making sure that we are all safe.”

You just can’t get any more Orwellian than this.

– In the meantime, Bibliatodo.com reported on April 2, 2020:

“New York City Mayor threatens to ‘permanently’ close Churches that oppose suspending services”

Whether you are a church-goer or not, such a suggestion cannot be labeled anything but tyrannical in the extreme, not to mention treasonous.

In a similar vein of thought, PulpitandPen.org reported on May 25, 2020:

“Chicago Threatens to Close or Destroy a Church they Deem ‘Public Nuisance’”

This article revealed that Chicago officials have informed churches that they will be bulldozed if they don’t comply with Covid-related edicts, and without due process at that.

– To ensure the closure of business, and thus the destruction of peoples’ livelihoods, we saw headlines like this from the New York Post on March 26, 2020:

“Los Angeles to shut off water, power of nonessential businesses that refuse to close”

– On August 5, 2020, Fox News reported:

“Los Angeles to cut off water, power to properties hosting large gatherings”

– On August 7, 2020, Fox News reported:

“Cities go to extremes with coronavirus quarantine crackdowns: Checkpoints, power shutoffs, steep fines”

And yet, all the while, sleazy politicians had no sympathy for those whose businesses were failing.

Just look at this headline on May 15, 2020, from Gateway Pundit:

“California Senator to Unemployed Freelancers: You’re Upset Because We Took Away Your ‘Lollipops’”  
Lollipops?

It was their very lives that were being destroyed!

And then we saw this type of disgusting hypocrisy going on, as reported by the Daily Mail on July 4, 2020:

“Sour grapes: California governor Gavin Newsom shuts down wineries in 19 counties hit hard by COVID-19–but keeps his OWN tasting room in Napa open”

– In Britain, police set up checkpoints to ask people where they were going, and why.

Those found engaging in non-essential travel were being fined.

They were also deploying drones to seek out non-essential joggers, hikers, and walkers.

So exercise was no longer important.

But apparently it was ok to make a run to the package store or buy some pot.

– The same thing took place in the US.

The New York Post reported on August 8, 2020:

“Over 350 cars stopped at random NYC checkpoints to enforce quarantine rules”

– Zero Hedge reported on August 6, 2020:

“UK Gives Town Councils Power To Bulldoze ‘Contaminated’ Homes To Contain Outbreak”

– Chicago’s Mayor Laurie Lightfoot said that people could only walk outside for short periods of time, and that long distance bike rides were prohibited.

Give me a break!

It should go without saying that this had absolutely nothing whatsoever to do with combating the spread of a virus.

And by the way, going on a bike ride—regardless the distance—could not possibly transmit a virus to anyone, unless the rider was constantly riding on a busy sidewalk.

– Officials in Howard County, Indiana, had stated that even essential businesses could only sell items that they deemed essential.

How in the world can such an order be justified?

This was, once again, nothing more than a power grab extraordinaire!

– Breitbart carried this article on March 30, 2020:

“Tampa Bay Pastor Arrested for Holding Church Service”

– The DailyCaller.com site had this article on May 3, 2020:

“‘I’m Not Playing’: Chicago Mayor Threatens Citations And Arrests For People Ignoring Stay-At-Home Orders”

– Salon had this article on May 3, 2020:

“One of COVID-19’s unlisted side effects: An increase in police power”

– On March 30, 2020, Reddit posted this story:

“LAKEWOOD, New Jersey (WABC)—An act of defiance to social gathering laws allegedly took place Sunday in New Jersey’s Ocean County.

“Eleizer and Miriam Silber of Lakewood were charged with five counts of child endangerment.

“Police say they discovered 40 to 50 people in the family’s front yard and in front of the home.

“Back on March 21, Governor Phil Murphy issued a ban on social gatherings, no matter the occasion.”

So much for the “right to assembly.”

– It wasn’t just corrupt politicians and abusive police that people needed to worry about—the UN’s World Health Organization sought to get into the act.

During a March 30, 2020 World Health Organization Media Briefing on Covid-19, Dr. Michael J. Ryan stated: “The most likely person to become a case is someone who’s been a significant contact of another case. And at the moment, in most parts of the world, due to lockdown, most of the transmission that’s actually happening in most of the countries now, is happening in the household, at family level. In some senses, transmission has been taken off the streets and pushed back into family units. Now we need to go and look in families and find those people who may be sick and remove them and isolate them in a safe and dignified manner.”

Did you catch that?

– The UK’s Independent carried this headline on March 27, 2020:

“CDC Recommends Temporarily Separating Newborns From Mothers With Covid-19”

– On May 1, 2020, on the GovTrack website was this headline:

“H.R. 6666: To authorize the Secretary of Health and Human Services to award grants to eligible entities to conduct diagnostic testing for COVID-19, and related activities such as contact tracing, through mobile health units and, as necessary, at individuals’ residences, and for other purposes”

This resolution also called for forced removal of people from their homes and quarantining them.

Those are some pretty broad strokes there—granting unlimited power to invade your home and take you prisoner, force you to do whatever they tell you, or go wherever they want to take you.

This can’t be described as anything but naked, bold, and in-your-face tyranny.

And speaking of tyranny, look at this headline from Breitbart on May 17, 2020:

“Oregon Salon Owner: State Sent Child Protective Services After Me Because I Opened My Business”

In other words, business owners who did not comply with orders forcing them to close their businesses were being threatened with having their kids taken away from them.

No, that’s not tyranny, not at all.

And neither is this:

TheConservativeTreehouse.com had this article on May 11, 2020:

“Tyranny is Real—Pennsylvania Democrat Governor Threatens To Destroy any Business That Does Not Comply With His Unilateral Dictates...”

– The Guardian reported on March 27, 2020:

“Trump administration allows companies to break pollution laws during coronavirus pandemic”

Now there is a real power grab.

Can you say fascism?

– The democrats were exploiting Covid-19 for a power grab as well (after all, they work for the same crime bosses).

For example, Breitbart.com had this article on May 4, 2020:

“Joe Biden: Coronavirus an ‘Incredible Opportunity’ to ‘Fundamentally Transform’ America”

– Things also went down hill in Australia.

In early August of 2020, dreadful measures were implemented there.

For instance, people were locked up inside hotels with police posting guard outside.

In Victoria, there were only 671 cases of Covid-19, and only 123 deaths—that’s it.

Yet, in spite of these low numbers, take a look at the restrictions that were imposed on all the people in that entire state:

1. Enhanced stay at home restrictions—residents could not wander more than a 5km radius from their homes, and only 1 person could go shopping once per day
2. Recreational activities were forbidden, with only 1 hour of exercise allowed (with masks on, of course)
3. Curfew from 8pm to 5am
4. Restaurants, cafes, bars, gyms, etc. were all forcefully closed

What an outrage!

And police abuses soared in Victoria, where people got beaten for not wearing a mask and arrested for planning lockdown protests.

Thus we saw headlines like this from the Guardian on September 21, 2020:

“‘Overreach and overzealous’: concerns over Victoria’s proposed new police powers”

– A salon owner in Texas who refused to close her shop was jailed for 7 days after she refused to give in to a blackmail attempt by the local corrupt judge who said that he would only release her if she apologized and confessed that she was being “selfish” by keeping her salon open.

Since when are judges empowered to play such manipulative games like this?

What an absolute outrage!

Here are some more parallel disturbing articles:

- “CLOWNWORLD: Gay Sex Club Operates as ‘Essential Business’ in Michigan While Barbers Face Jail Time for Cutting Hair,” Big League Politics, May 22, 2020.
- “Poll: Majority of Voters Support Mask Mandate ‘Punishable by Fine or Jail Time,’” Breitbart, July 25, 2020.
- “NY Tourist Arrested In Hawaii After Posting Beach Photos,” True Pundit, May 20, 2020.
- “Trapped in paradise: Breaking quarantine could mean prison time for tourists in Hawaii,” CNN, May 11, 2020.
- “Illinois Governor Pritzker Threatens Business Owners with a Year in Prison if They Try to Reopen,” Gateway Pundit, May 19, 2020.
- “[Utah] Governor Confirms K-12 Students Who Don’t Wear Masks Can Be Charged with a Crime,” Western Journal, August 21, 2020.

According to this article, the Utah governor was calling for a maximum 6 month jail sentence for violators, children and adults alike.

– “Dr. Fauci says Americans should never shake hands again due to corona virus,” New York Post, April 8, 2020.

Our rights are being stripped away from us without most people realizing it, because it’s being done under the cover of “saving us” from an alleged pandemic.

It’s the perfect scam.

And what rights are we losing?

- The right to privacy, as they track and trace our every movement with contact tracing, monitored quarantining, cell phones and drones, etc.
- Right to assemble by denying sizeable public gatherings.
- Right to life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness by forcing people to social distance, wear masks, close their businesses, deny their children a proper education, deny them a decent haircut or a needed dentist visit to get a tooth filled, etc.
- Religious freedom rights by forcing churches to remain closed.

Just look at this headline from BigLeague.com on April 26, 2020:

“1,000 People in Attendance at Chicago House Party During Virus Outbreak, While Christian Churchgoers Get Arrested for Gatherings”

The USSANewws.com website had this article on May 2, 2020:

“NYPD Dispatches 1,000 Cops To Stop New Yorkers From Barbecuing On Saturday”

The Gateway Pundit had this article on May 6, 2020:

“Minnesota Barber Who Attempted to Reopen Business During Coronavirus Lockdown Faces Up to \$25,000 in Fines”

Gateway Pundit also had this headline on May 6, 2020:

“Sounds Creepy: CDC Is Going Door-to-Door Asking for Blood Samples for Coronavirus Study”

Surely you can see all of this for what it is.

TownHall.com certainly did, as indicated by this April 28, 2020 headline it posted, which gave its assessment of the Covid shenanigans:

“The Most Tragic Case of Governmental, Medical, and Media Malpractice In the History of the World”

This article asked the key question:

“When has it ever been sound medical or governmental practice to sacrifice—and destroy—the economic, mental, and physical well-being of the 99 percent to MAYBE protect and save the one percent...or less? When?”

Indeed!

In case you are harboring doubts that the elites are out to take our rights away, check out these next two articles:

1. “MSNBC Contributor: Americans’ Obsession with Freedom Blinds Us to Threats Like Climate Change, Viruses,” TheTownHall.com, May 6, 2020.

Obsession with freedom?

2. “Bill Gates: US fumbled coronavirus response because ‘we believe in freedom,’” Fox News, August 19, 2020.

That pesky freedom always gets in the way of dictatorial fun and games.

It’s quite apparent that, even though the whole Covid fiasco has been a complete fraud, and that there was never a need for a lockdown, many of the measures put into place are not ever going to be lifted.

After all, they are having way too much fun with their power grab.

Just look at what Maine’s governor Janet Mills said on Maine’s CBS affiliate WABI on April 28, 2020:

“I am proud of the work Maine people have done to mitigate the spread of the virus and to flatten the curve, but our work is far from over. While this plan presents a path forward for gradually and safely restarting our economy, it should not lure Maine people into thinking that this pandemic is almost over or that things will be back to normal soon. The hard truth is that they are not; that they likely will not be for a long time; and that, with this plan, we are inventing a new normal—a different way of doing business, shopping, traveling, and enjoying the Maine outdoors in ways that keep us all safe.”

Not for a long time?

We are inventing a new normal?

Bloomberg had this related headline on May 1, 2020:

“Covid-19 Pandemic Likely to Last Two Years, Report Says”

It opened with these words:

“The coronavirus pandemic is likely to last as long as two years and won’t be controlled until about two-thirds of the world’s population is immune, a group of experts said in a report.”

– Here’s another disturbing headline from the Fox4Now.com website on May 1, 2020:

“FEMA placed order for 100,000 body bags in preparation for ‘worst case scenario’”

The question is, what did they mean by “worst case scenario,” and was this scenario something they were planning—maybe something still yet future?

– Sydney Powell, General Flynn’s attorney, posted this tweet on May 3, 2020:

“WeThePeople are finished with the #experts who got it all wrong, have cost #trillions, destroyed small businesses, increased domestic violence & suicides, & caused immeasurable damages to millions of hard-working #Americans.

Use #CommonSense

#OpenAmerica

#GetToWork”

– On May 24, 2020, Brazil’s president, Jair Bolsonaro, went ballistic about abuses of power and trampling of the rights of the Brazilian people during the Covid lockdown.

Addressing the Minister of Justice, he said:

“Sir Minister of Justice, please. It was decided long ago that you couldn’t handcuff almost no one. A decision by the STF (Supreme Court) that the use of handcuffs on arrests is only permitted if the subject shows a real threat. Otherwise that would be seen as abuse of power or police brutality. Why are they putting handcuffs on a...woman that’s in a public square? And the Justice doesn’t say anything? You have to fucking speak! You’re gonna be quiet? Until when?... You have to speak, put it out there! Dish it out! You can’t put handcuffs, a decision of the Supreme Court itself. And we’re gonna be quiet? Until when? They keep on humiliating our people. And that’s growing. People keep on pointing at me: ‘I voted for you, for you to do something...’ And it is true....

“What these son of a bitches want is our freedom. Look how easy it is to impose a dictatorship in Brazil, how easy it is. The people are locked in their house. That is why I want, Minister of Justice and Minister of Defense, that the people arm themselves....

“A fucking mayor makes a fucking decree, handcuffs people and keeps everyone at home. If they were armed, they’d go to the streets.... I want to give a fucking message to these assholes, on why I’m arming the people. Because I don’t want a dictatorship here.... Whoever doesn’t accept my ideals... whoever doesn’t accept that is in the wrong government.... In my government, you’re wrong.... I want everyone armed, because an armed people will never be enslaved.”

– On May 26, 2020, Dr Alexander Myasnikov, Russia’s head of coronavirus information, gave an interview to former-Presidential candidate Ksenia Sobchak in which he apparently let slip his true feelings.

Believing the interview over, and the camera turned off, Myasnikov said:

“It’s all bullshit... It’s all exaggerated. It’s an acute respiratory disease with minimal mortality... Why has the whole world been destroyed?...”

Here are some related articles:

– “Test Positive For COVID-19, End Up in a Police Database,” ConservativeAngle.com, May 21, 2020.

– “‘We’re All Suspects Now’: A Look Inside The NSA’s New ‘Contact Chaining’ Tool,” Zero Hedge, May 31, 2020.

– “CDC director: Covid-19 has ‘brought this nation to its knees,’” CNN, June 23, 2020.

And that’s just what they wanted.

– Here’s still another assault on liberty from Covid:

Mises.org reported on September 2, 2020:

“THE CDC IS AMERICA’S NEW LANDLORD”

The article stated:

“The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, operating under the US Department of Health and Human Services, has asserted jurisdiction over private residential leases nationwide. It intends to curtail evictions until at least the end of the year, and in fact its new directive threatens federal criminal penalties against landlords who ignore tenant ‘declarations’ made using CDC forms.

“It is unclear, to put it mildly, exactly how this jurisdiction over private contracts and state/local courts flows even to Congress, much less an administrative agency acting on its own....”

Again, pure tyranny!

If they’re going to force landlords to not evict, then they need to pay the delinquent rents of their tenants, or else shut their mouths and mind their own business.

– MarketWatch.com posted this article on September 21, 2020:

“The COVID-19 lockdown is squeezing real estate from all sides and threatens to burst the housing and mortgage bubble”

With all we have covered this far, isn’t it obvious that our sell-out leaders, world wide, are have a field day, using Covid as a cover for the biggest money and power grab in all of recorded human history?

Either people stand up now, or we’re finished.

As Patrick Henry said in a speech before the Virginia Ratifying Convention in 1788:

“Guard with jealous attention the public liberty. Suspect every one who approaches that jewel. Unfortunately, nothing will preserve it but downright force. Whenever you give up that force, you are inevitably ruined.”

So contrary to this is what President Franklin D. Roosevelt was quoted as having said in the article “Roosevelt Decries Waning State Rule,” which appeared in the New York Times on March 3, 1930:

“Now, to bring about government by oligarchy masquerading as democracy, it is fundamentally essential that practically all authority and control be centralized in our National Government.”

This next quote from Orwell’s 1984 sums everything up quite fittingly:

“Now I will tell you the answer to my question. It is this. The Party seeks power entirely for its own sake. We are not interested in the good of others; we are interested solely in power, pure power. What pure power means you will understand presently. We are different from the oligarchies of the past in that we know what we are doing. All the others, even those who resembled ourselves, were cowards and hypocrites. The German Nazis and the Russian Communists came very close to us in their methods, but they never had the courage to recognize their own motives. They pretended, perhaps they even believed, that they had seized power unwillingly and for a limited time, and that just around the corner there lay a paradise where human beings would be free and equal. We are not like that. We know that no one ever seizes power with the intention of relinquishing it. Power is not a means; it is an end. One does not establish a dictatorship in order to safeguard a revolution; one makes the revolution in order to establish the dictatorship. The object of persecution is persecution. The object of torture is torture. The object of power is power. Now you begin to understand me.”

– Similarly, in 1962, Aldous Huxley gave a speech at Berkeley, in which he stated:

“I’m inclined to think that the scientific dictatorships of the future...will probably be a good deal nearer to the Brave New World pattern than to the [Orwellian] 1984 pattern...because the Brave New World pattern is probably a good deal more efficient than the other—that if you can get people to consent to the state of affairs to which they are (the state of servitude...), it seems to me the nature of the ultimate revolution in which we are now faced is precisely this: that we are now in process of developing a whole series of techniques which will

enable the controlling oligarchy, who have always existed and presumably always will exist, will get people actually to love their servitude. People can be made to enjoy a state of affairs which by any decent standard they ought not to enjoy. And these methods I think are a real refinement of the old methods of terror, because they combine methods of terror with methods of acceptance....Through pharmacological methods...you can make people happy even in the most abominable of circumstances. These things are possible.”

– In his 1997 book *The Grand Chessboard*, Zbigniew Brzezinski Jimmy Carter’s National Security Advisor, wrote:

“..the pursuit of power is not a goal that commands popular passion, except in conditions of a sudden threat or challenge to the public’s sense of domestic well-being....

“...as America becomes an increasingly multi-cultural society, it may find it more difficult to fashion a consensus on foreign policy issues, except in the circumstance of a truly massive and widely perceived direct external threat.”

Perceived threat...

With this in mind, note the following quote from a 1972 book called *The Change Agent*, by Lyle Scheller:

“[P]ower is viewed as a means of achieving change....During the period of a perceived crisis, the pace of change can be speeded up tremendously. It matters more that a crisis is perceived than whether a crisis actually exists.”

– In 1962, the U.S. State Department contracted (No. SCC 28270) with MIT professor and Council on Foreign Relations member Lincoln P. Bloomfield to write “A World Effectively Controlled by the United Nations,” in which he stated:

“[How could we bring about] a sudden transformation in national attitudes?...[A] crisis, a war, or a brink-of-war situation so grave or commonly menacing that deeply-rooted attitudes and practices are sufficiently shaken to open the possibility of a revolution in world political arrangements.”

– Further along this line, Council on Foreign Relations member James MacGregor Burns stated back in 1987:

“I doubt that Americans under normal conditions could agree on the package of radical and ‘alien’ constitutional changes that would be required [to set up world government]. They would do so, I think, only during and following a stupendous national crisis.”

– In 1993, Council on Foreign Relations member Herman Kahn, in conjunction with Anthony J. Wiener, wrote an essay called “World Federal Government,” which stated that world government requires:

“intense external danger” and that “a world government could only be created out of war or crisis—an emergency that provided an appropriate combination of the motivations of fear and opportunity.”

– Consider this statement from the Human Development Report, a report released by the Social and Economic Council of the United Nations in June of 1994:

“It will take some time and probably some international financial crisis before a full-scale world central bank can be created.”

– Retired Army General Wayne Downing, who had served as Bush Jr.’s deputy national security advisor for counterterrorism until July 8, 2002, told the *Washington Post* in late 2002:

“The United States may have to declare martial law someday, in the case of a devastating attack with weapons of mass destruction causing tens of thousands of casualties. This could mean that the military would be given the authority to impose curfews, protect businesses and communities, even make arrests.”

– In the 1995 book *The Power of One*, author Shariff Abdoulah wrote:

“I say let the old society die. It will turn into the humus for a new civilization...”

“[T]he leaders of the new society must prepare for an abrupt shift in economic, social and political patterns. The changes could take as long as twenty years to fully manifest. On the other hand, the old society could unravel very swiftly, almost overnight.

“There are several quick change scenarios which could bring the old society to a grinding halt. Most of the scenarios involve shortages of oil, money, or both. One way or another, it could all be over in three weeks.”

=====

Moving closer to a cashless electronic money system for total control

On March 24, 2020, Forbes reported on its website:

“A bill has surfaced in the Senate called the ‘Banking For All Act,’ sponsored by the Ranking Member of the Senate Banking Committee, U.S. Senator Sherrod Brown (D-OH). In the press release, Senator Brown lays out the details of his bill as well as how he looks forward to urging his colleagues to include it as part of the coronavirus economic stimulus package.”

This bill calls for the creation of a cashless currency.

The article then went on to quote Brown as saying:

“At the height of this pandemic we must do more to protect the financial wellbeing of hardworking Americans and consumers. They are on the front lines of this crisis and are already feeling the effects of the economic fallout. My legislation would allow every American to set up a free bank account so they don’t have to rely on expensive check cashers to access their hard-earned money.”

– On September 9, 2020, *TheConversation.com* reported:

“Cashless payment is booming, thanks to coronavirus. So is financial surveillance”

This has been a goal of the elites for a very long time now.

Just look at what Montagu Norman, governor of the Bank of England from 1920-1944, said along this line:

“[T]he Hegemony of World Finance should reign supreme over everyone, everywhere, as one whole supernational control mechanism.”

John Foster Dulles stated:

“Some dilution or leveling off of the sovereignty system as it prevails in the world today must take place...to the immediate disadvantage of those nations which now possess the preponderance of power....The United States must be prepared to make sacrifices...in setting up a world politico-economic order which would level off inequalities of economic opportunity with respect to nations.” – “Dulles Outlines World Peace Plan,” *New York Times*, October 28, 1939.

Here’s another quote like this:

“Business elites who are working so feverishly to transform the planet into a hard-charging global economy demand an unquestioning obedience to the laws of the marketplace. To that end, they are committed to the manipulation of taste and the engineering of consensus. The last thing they want is a searching discussion of the meaning of life, its highest values and ethical responsibilities. In effect, they cannot afford wisdom.” – Theodore Roszak, *America the Wise*. Boston, MA: Houghton Mifflin, 1998.

Here’s still another quote like this:

“In a small Swiss city [Basle] sits an international organization so obscure and secretive....Control of the institution, the Bank for International Settlements [the prototype of a planned future central bank of the world’s central banks], lies with some of the world’s most powerful and least visible men: the heads of 32 central banks,

officials able to shift billions of dollars and alter the course of economies at the stroke of a pen.” – Keith Bradsher, New York Times, August 5, 1995.

Bringing about a cashless society is much easier when the bulk of the world’s population has been reduced to poverty and is desperate for a “solution” to the problem.

Hence we had reports like these:

– “American Businesses Shed 20.236 Million Jobs in April,” Breitbart, May 6, 2020.

– “Goldman Sachs CEO warns of even more job losses across industries through the next year,” Business Insider, June 24, 2020.

According to the April 2, 2020, edition of the UK’s Daily Mail, corona has caused US unemployment to go from 3.3 million to 6.6 million—double, and that number continued to rise.

TheDuran.com website carried an article on April 3, 2020, entitled: “Here Comes the Next Crisis: Up to 30% of all Mortgages Will Default in ‘Biggest Wave of Delinquencies in History.’”

This means, of course, foreclosures, with millions of people having their homes stolen away from them—far worse than the housing bubble scam.

Where this is all ultimately leading is a collapse of currencies on a global scale, at which time they will “save the day” with the centrally-controlled and issued digital money system.

From then on, absolutely nobody will have any freedom to buy or sell anything with the approval of the elites, and without them getting their fingers in the pie.

And if you should be deemed a “troublemaker,” you will be deprived of your credits.

Very scary!

Here are a couple further related headlines to consider:

– “Cashless payment is booming, thanks to coronavirus. So is financial surveillance,” TheConversation.com, September 9, 2020.

– “The pandemic may be accelerating a trend towards a cashless society,” ZMEScience.com, August 27, 2020.

Along with the cashless society, another thing the elites have been pushing for is the replacement of human workers with robots.

And the Covid crisis was also used to massively forward this agenda, as the following headlines illustrate:

– “Study: During Pandemic, More Workers Are Replaced by Robots,” GovTech.com, September 15, 2020.

– “Robots filling the void in post-coronavirus world,” Fox5NY.com, September 15, 2020.

– “Covid-19 lockdown marks upturn for robots as they take over jobs humans normally do, from serving food to stacking shelves to helping us feel less lonely,” scmp.com, September 20, 2020.

– “The pandemic has been good for one kind of worker: robots,” NationalGeographic.com, September 3, 2020.

=====

Who stood to gain from the Covid crisis?

As with so many other staged crises in this country—and in the world—we have to ask, Who stood to gain?

In order to get to the bottom of any fiasco, “follow the money,” they always say, and it’s so very true!

The same families who brought us the 1929 stock market crash and the ensuing Great Depression are the same ones who brought us, for example, the S&L scandal, the BCCI debacle, the 1987 economic bust, the Housing Bubble crisis, the 2008 Bailout fraud—all of which lined their pockets while leaving everyone else destitute.

And so it is with Covid-19—just another scam in a long line of such PLANNED events.

Here are some headlines that loudly underscore this point:

– Business Insider on August 24, 2020, reported:

“Fast-food giants like Dunkin’ and Chipotle are using the restaurant apocalypse as a chance to ‘swallow up’ independent restaurants that are struggling to survive the pandemic”

– On April 11, 2020, the ccn.com website carried this article:

“Warren Buffett May Become World’s Richest Man—He Just Needed Another Crisis”

It stated, in part:

“Warren Buffett will help & acquire businesses during the coronavirus crisis with his huge cash reserves. The profit will be enormous. It could be large enough that Buffett will overtake Jeff Bezos as the world’s richest man.”

How disgusting!

Yet how predictable!

– On August 18, 2020, MarketWatch.com reported:

“Bill Gates, Elon Musk, Jeff Bezos and the rest of the ‘Oligarchic Dozen’ just reached a ‘disturbing milestone’”

The article stated:

“‘The rich get richer’ doesn’t even begin to tell the story these days.

“According to the Institute for Policy Studies, the wealth of the top 12 billionaires in the U.S. recently exploded to more than one trillion dollars—yes, 13 digits.

“The statistic, of course, is an eye-popping figure on its face, made even more so in light of the devastation in the broader economy due to the coronavirus pandemic.

“‘This is a disturbing milestone in the U.S. history of concentrated wealth and power,’ said Chuck Collins, a director for the Washington D.C.-based progressive think tank. ‘This is simply too much economic and political power in the hands of twelve people. From the point of view of a democratic self-governing society, this represents an Oligarchic Dozen.’

“Since the pandemic first blew up in the U.S. back in March, the ‘Oligarchic Dozen’ has enjoyed a 40% surge in its combined wealth—or an increase of \$283 billion.”

Some related articles follow:

– “American billionaires got \$434 billion richer during the pandemic,” CNBC, May 21, 2020.

– “The Week’s 10 Biggest Gainers, Including New Centibillionaire Mark Zuckerberg, Added Nearly \$50 Billion To Their Fortunes,” Forbes, August 29, 2020.

– “From Bezos to Musk: World’s richest people smashed wealth records this week,” Business-Standard.com, August 29, 2020.

– “Soaring wealth during pandemic highlights rising inequality,” APNews.com, September 21, 2020.

– “Former Mrs. Bezos Now Richest Woman in the World as Wall Street Highs Lead to Reshuffling of Top Billionaires,” NBC News, September 1, 2020.

– “The best stocks of 2020 so far have made pandemic investors much richer,” Fortune.com, July 1, 2020.

– “Banks reap US\$42bn trading and underwriting bonanza,” Ifre.com, July 18, 2020.

– “Retailers cash in on new ‘mask economy’ amid pandemic,” WCJB.com, July 16, 2020.

– “Etsy’s on fire as reusable face mask sales surge,” CNN, August 7, 2020.

– “Jim Cramer: The pandemic led to ‘one of the greatest wealth transfers in history,’” CNBC, June 4, 2020.

– “The pandemic bull market: S&P 500 closes at record high,” Reuters, August 18, 2020.

- “The richest billionaires became vastly richer during pandemic, even as stocks tumbled,” Salon.com, May 28, 2020.
- “Wealth gap grows as rising corporate profits boost stock holdings controlled by richest households,” CNBC, August 27, 2020.
- “Making billions v making ends meet: how the pandemic has split the US economy in two,” Guardian, August 16, 2020.
- “As the Global Economy Craters, Bill Gates Buys New Oceanfront Mansion for \$43 Million,” Big League Politics, April 29, 2020.
- “US billionaires’ fortunes have skyrocketed \$845 billion since March,” CNN, September 17, 2020.
- Speaking of Gates, on April 29, 2020, he was a guest on CNN.

The host, at one point, made this comment:

“The economy is not gonna be anything like it was. It’s going to take a long time to recover. It’s going to be...you know, people are going to be surprised at how slow [it will take]...”

As he was saying this, Gates was smiling ear to ear, snarling with a hiss, and shaking his twisted head up and down, absolutely gloating!

Here are yet more pertinent related articles:

- “The economy is falling apart but Wall Street had its best quarter in decades,” CNN, June 30, 2020.
- “Singapore’s 50 Richest: \$37 Billion Added To Their Wealth Amid Pandemic,” Forbes, August 19, 2020.
- “With pandemic, CVS sees big business opportunities with Covid-19 testing, flu shots,” CNBC, August 5, 2020.
- “Goldman Sachs shares rise as earnings blow past the Street on the best trading results in years,” CNBC, July 15, 2020.
- “Millions of Americans could lose stimulus payments to debt collectors,” CNN, April 15, 2020.

This article stated:

“Millions of people received their stimulus payments from the federal government this week, but some are at risk of immediately losing the money if they owe credit card, medical, or private student loan debts.”

- On a related note, Salon.com carried this headline on April 15, 2020:

“Trump’s Treasury Department gives banks green light to seize individuals’ \$1200 stimulus checks”

- Forbes reported on July 7, 2020:

“Loans Intended For Small Businesses To Retain Workers Were Hijacked By Large Corporations And The Rich”

- Here’s another disturbing related headline from Forbes, dated April 14, 2020:

“Why Are Rich Americans Getting \$1.7 Million Stimulus Checks?”

- Business Insider featured an article on April 16, 2020, entitled:

“The Trump administration paid a bankrupt company with zero employees \$55 million for N95 masks, which it’s never manufactured”

It stated, in part:

“The Trump administration has awarded a \$55 million contract for N95 masks to a company with no experience producing medical supplies and whose parent company filed for bankruptcy protection last year.

“The Federal Emergency Management Agency told Insider that the company, Panthera, is scheduled to deliver the masks on April 23.

“Former Defense Secretary Chuck Hagel told The Washington Post that something was “amiss” about this order.”

Can you say scam?

Can you say favoritism?

– The Daily Beast had this headline today, July 6, 2020:

“Trump’s Small Biz Rescue Bailed Out Kushner’s Family, Obama’s Aides and Other Political Elite”

How precious!

– On April 24, 2020, the Information Clearinghouse website carried this headline:

“Merchants of death: Multibillion-dollar bailout for arms industry amid rising COVID-19 toll”

Of course, all the stimulus checks, though much needed by many people, amounted to yet another scam, in that it massively increased the national debt, massively deflated the value of the dollar, and made untold billions of massive profits for the Federal Reserve banking system, as revealed by Newsweek on July 29, 2020:

“Under Trump’s Watch, America’s National Debt Has Increased by \$6.6 Trillion”

– Reuters reported on July 13, 2020:

“Federal Reserve’s \$3 trillion virus rescue inflates market bubbles”

– On July 15, 2020, Markets.BusinessInsider.com reported:

“George Soros, John Paulson, and other billionaire investors won’t have to disclose their stock portfolios if a proposed SEC rule passes”

Speaking of secrecy regarding Covid profiteering, let’s take a moment to talk about a nice little nepotism deal that Trump dealt out to his son-in-law, as reported by Yahoo News on April 1, 2020, in an article entitled: “Behind the Scenes, Kushner Takes Charge of Coronavirus Response.”

Here is an assortment of highlights from it:

1. “Kushner has even obtained a new center of power at the Federal Emergency Management Agency, the crisis-response organization that’s taken over coronavirus strategy and planning—and where Kushner and his deputies ride herd on the health agencies that had been criticized for their slow responses to the pandemic earlier this year.”

2. “...the watchdog group Citizens for Responsibility and Ethics in Washington, which has already warned that Kushner’s operation could violate federal recordkeeping laws, blasted the White House for its extensive reliance on the private sector and lack of transparency.

“‘They’re not necessarily doing something nefarious, but if they were, this is what they would do to hide it,’ CREW spokesperson Jordan Libowitz said.”

3. “But the effort’s makeshift nature has unnerved even some recruited to aid Kushner’s team, who described it as a process unlike any other traditional disaster response. Kushner’s team has stepped in to coordinate decision-making at agencies including the Food and Drug Administration and the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services, and the scope of his authority now exceeds that of Health Secretary Alex Azar, the one-time leader of Trump’s coronavirus response.

“‘I don’t know how our government operates anymore,’ said one Republican close to the administration, lamenting that the sudden authority granted to non-governmental actors had left them with their ‘eyebrow raised unbelievably high.’”

4. “The White House did not respond to questions about Kushner’s work or how it’s vetting private-sector partners, but said that the White House and HHS are ‘working hand-in-hand’ to combat the virus—a message echoed by an HHS spokesperson, who said ‘we’re all working together.’ Attempts to reach Kushner were unsuccessful.”

5. “Another adviser aiding the response, meanwhile, voiced concerns that the effort had begun to attract companies seeking to entrench themselves in hopes of winning lucrative government contracts down the line.”

---

### The global currency scheme

One of the many abominable things that the elites are clearly planning to accomplish from the fake Covid pandemic is to set up a global currency—a cashless, electronic global credit system.

This will enable them to track, control, and exploit every single financial transaction on the planet.

And you could easily be denied access to your account if you are deemed “non-compliant.”

Here is how they’re going to pull this off...

On March 7, CNN Business featured an article called “Dirty Money: The Case Against Using Cash During the Corona Virus Outbreak.”

The argument made in this article is that physical cash can be a means of transmitting the virus, and thus a digital currency is much more safe.

They already have a name for this digital global currency—Universal Basic Income, as we saw earlier.

We are being played from every conceivable angle!

---

### Population control

Among other things, Covid-19 has been used as a means of population control, both to limit population growth (through creating fear in the minds of people so that they don’t want to go near one another) and to lower existing population numbers, both through the disease itself killing people (mostly seniors), through suicides, and through criminal polices that were designed to maximize death tolls (again, mostly of seniors).

How so?

Well, all the while that family members were told by authorities that they could not visit their elderly relatives in nursing homes, supposedly out of concern that they could give them Covid and kill them, these same authorities were actually sending Covid-infected patients into nursing homes, which wound up killing large numbers of seniors across the country.

New York’s Spectrum News (ny1.com) carried this headline on April 22, 2020, for instance:

“Is New York’s Policy Putting Nursing Home Residents at Risk of Catching COVID-19?”

It stated, in part:

“...hospitals [are] sending recovering coronavirus patients to nursing homes...”

“Why would they be sending COVID patients to the nursing home? Who came up with this idea? Why would they think this was a sane idea?...”

“‘The primary reason is that the State of New York is mandating that nursing homes accept COVID positive cases in order to reduce pressure on the hospitals,’ said Hebrew Home At Riverdale CEO Daniel Reingold.”

Rest assured that this was not being done to lessen the burden of hospitals—it was to get rid of “useless eaters,” period!

Thus we have headlines like this one from The Gateway Pundit, on April 23, 2020:

“...3,505 Nursing Home Residents Die from China Coronavirus in New York State”

And this one from Breitbart, on May 9, 2020:

“Coronavirus: New York Gov. Andrew Cuomo Faces Scandal Over Highest Nursing Home Death Toll”

And if that isn’t outrageous enough, check out this headline from Gateway Pundit on May 17, 2020:

“Nice Try: Governor Cuomo Says ‘Nobody Should Be Prosecuted’ for Sticking Sick Coronavirus Patients into New York Nursing Homes”

Something to hide, Mr. Cuomo?

True Pundit had this headline on May 20, 2020:

“Cuomo Defends Barbaric Nursing Home Policy: ‘Older People, Vulnerable People Are Going to Die’”

Again, something to hide?

Breitbart reported on May 27, 2020:

“Michigan Won’t Report How Many of Its Coronavirus Deaths Were Nursing Home Infections”

The cover-up of these killings became all the more obvious with this headline, reported by True Pundit on September 3, 2020:

“Governors Who Aided Massive Deaths of COVID-19 Seniors in Nursing Homes Getting Free Pass from Barr’s DOJ”

Breitbart carried this article on May 9, 2020:

“Nearly 50 Percent of California Coronavirus Deaths in Nursing Homes”

Similarly, NBCNews.com reported on July 15, 2020:

“Coronavirus is rapidly spreading in Texas nursing homes, state figures show”

And how is it that nursing homes were taking in these Covid-infected patients to expose fragile seniors to this contagion?

Here’s your answer from Yahoo News, on August 22, 2020:

“Care homes ‘were bullied into accepting patients with coronavirus’”

While it is true that seniors were more susceptible to Covid, as they are with any flu infection, it was seniors in NURSING HOMES, specifically, that had the highest death rates, all over the country, as well as around the world.

And this is PRECISELY why family members were not being allowed to visit their senior relatives in these nursing homes—so they wouldn’t be able to see what was really going on.

In the meantime, many other seniors were clearly dying from neglect during the Covid affair, since Covid served as the perfect excuse for neglecting them, as we can see from this report in the New York Post on September 6, 2020:

“Elderly New Yorkers languish on wait lists for critical services amid COVID-19”

But in addition to all of this, other measures were implemented to ensure even more deaths of seniors.

TheBlaze.com had this headline on May 6, 2020:

“NY officials allowed COVID-positive workers to stay on the job at nursing homes—the fatalities account for 25% of deaths in the state”

The subtitle read:

“How could anyone not foresee this being a massive problem?”

Indeed!

Another way that seniors were being rubbed out during the lockdown was accomplished by putting them on high-pressure ventilators, knowing that their delicate lungs would not be able to handle the strain.

A YouTuber by the name of “Net Most Wanted” posted a video of an anonymous whistle-blowing nurse practitioner who said that Covid-19 patients were being willfully killed in the hospital where she worked in New York City.

She said:

“I’m sure I am going to get some hate messages for this, but frankly I don’t care, because this could save someone’s life.

“I’m a nurse practitioner. I am licensed and certified. I am not on the front lines. I have a friend in New York City who is on the front lines, and for her safety she cannot come out and say these things. So I am her voice. I’m not going to name names of people or hospitals, for the safety of those involved. But this is her account...

“Now, I’m sure this is not the case everywhere...but in New York City right now, in some of the hospitals, this is what is going on. People are sick, but they don’t have to stay sick. They are killing them. They are not helping them. She used the word murder, coming from a nurse who went to New York City, expecting to help. Patients are left to rot and die—her words. She has never seen so much neglect. No one cares. They are cold and they don’t care anymore. It’s the blind leading the blind....”

She said they were putting people on ventilators instead of C-pap or Bi-pap machines, supposedly to prevent the spread of the virus.

But she stated that this was killing people in the process, especially the elderly:

“The ventilators have high peak, high pressure,” which causes “trauma to the lungs.”

She also said that these patients had no one there to look out for them, and out of fear they went along with whatever the doctors said, but that the whole arrangement was designed to bring them to an end.

In case you are still in doubt that mass murder was being deliberately orchestrated here, note the following:

– Big League Politics reported on August 2, 2020:

“Michigan Gov. Gretchen Whitmer Vetoes Bill to Prevent COVID-19 Patients From Being Housed in Nursing Homes”

– And then there were disgusting things like this that went on, as reported by the NBC News website on May 6, 2020:

“Native American health center asked for COVID-19 supplies. It got body bags instead”

– On March 23, 2020, Fox News’ Tucker Carlson interviewed Texas Lieutenant Governor Dan Patrick about the lockdown.

In the course of this interview, Patrick stated:

“You know Tucker, no one reached out to me and said, as a senior citizen, ‘Are you willing to take a chance on your survival in exchange for keeping the America that all America loves, for your children and grand children?’ and if that’s the exchange, I’m all in. And that doesn’t make me noble or brave, or anything like that. I just think there are lots of grandparents out there in this country like me—I have 6 grandchildren—that, what we all care about and what we all love more than anything are those children. And I want to, you know, live smart and see through this, but I don’t want the whole country sacrificed....”

Did you catch that?

He’s hinting at euthanasia for seniors—voluntarily sacrificing themselves allegedly for the good of all.

Do realize that the elites want to get rid of seniors because they deem them to be of no value, since they no longer work and thus don’t contribute to the “system.”

They view the world as their property—a giant business—and those who don’t contribute to their business are considered liabilities that cut into their profits.

It is of great significance to point out that the idea of killing off seniors is not new.

In fact, it’s been around for a long time, and it’s not just seniors that the “powers that be” want eliminated.

There’s a whole host of “undesirables” that they want to eradicate.

In fact, they want to rid the world of a lot more than just those they consider “undesirable.”

They want the population of the world significantly reduced so that it is more easily controlled, and so that they can hoard the world’s resources to themselves, without having to share them with a large population.

And, of course, they also want to significantly reduce population growth.

Let’s explore this further...

– On April 27, 2020, retired Russian intelligence colonel, Vladimir Kvachkov, was interviewed by Makia Freeman about the corona virus.

Here are the interesting highlights of what he had to say:

“They [the elites] think there’s too many of us ordinary people in the world. There should be about 100 million of their own kind and a maximum of 1 billion people on earth to serve them. Then they’ll be living in abundance here on earth...there’s too many of us for the behind-the-scenes world powers. This is why the corona virus and the financial crisis...has emerged almost immediately—they’re inextricably tied to one another.

“The aim is to stop people’s movement around the world, to curtail political freedoms...[There] are some political rights that people are accustomed to and they believe they’re theirs to have forever. The first attempt to take away those rights from people happened on September 11, 2001...” – TheFreedomArticles.com, “Ex-Russian Intel Officer Exposes Coronavirus Depopulation Agenda,” <https://thefreedomarticles.com/ex-russian-intel-officer-coronavirus-depopulation-agenda/>

– Julian Huxley was a brother of the famous Aldous Huxley (author of Brave New World).

Julian had served as the president of the Eugenics Society, as well as the founding Director General of the U.N.’s UNESCO program.

In the 1946 UNESCO publication, UNESCO, Its Purpose and Its Philosophy, Julian wrote:

“Even though it is quite true that any radical eugenic policy will be for many years...politically impossible, it will be important for UNESCO to see that the eugenic problem is examined with the greatest care, and that the public mind is informed of the issues at stake so that much that is now unthinkable may at least become thinkable.”

– The following quote comes from the July 31, 1970 edition of Science, in an article entitled “Parenthood: Right or Privilege”:

“The ‘right’ to breed implies ownership of children. This concept is no longer tenable...If parenthood is a right, population control is impossible.”

– Biologist Paul Silverman, speaking at the 1970 Earth Day conference, made this similar propaganda statement:

“If voluntary restraints on population growth are not forthcoming, we will be faced with a need to consider coercive measures.”

– Notice what demographer Barbara Logue, speaking at the annual conference of the American Economic Association, had to say, which was recorded in the January 12, 1997 edition of the Minneapolis Star-Tribune, in an article entitled “The Methuselah Dilemma: Can America Afford Grandma and Grandpa?”:

“It’s time for the U.S. to consider moving from birth control to ‘death control.’...Death control clearly has considerable potential as a reallocative mechanism for scarce resources such as health care.”

– The elite-controlled U.S. government has had a long history of practicing sterilization of certain “undesirables.”

As ABC News reported on May 15, 2005:

“From the early 1900s to the 1970s, some 65,000 men and women were sterilized in this country, many without their knowledge, as part of a government eugenics program to keep so-called undesirables from reproducing. ‘The procedures that were done here were done to poor folks,’ said Steven Selden, professor at the University of

Maryland. ‘They were thought to be poor because they had bad genes or bad inheritance, if you will. And so they would be the focus of the sterilization.’”

– Even the religious world has gotten into the act over the years.

On November 12, 2006, the UK’s Daily Mail carried an article called “Outrage as Church backs calls for severely disabled babies to be killed at birth,” which stated:

“The Church of England has broken with tradition[al] dogma by calling for doctors to be allowed to let sick newborn babies die.

“Christians have long argued that life should [be] preserved at all costs--but a bishop representing the national church has now sparked controversy by arguing that there are occasions when it is compassionate to leave a severely disabled child to die.

“And the Bishop of Southwark, Tom Butler, who is the vice chair of the Church of England’s Mission and Public Affairs Council, has also argued that the high financial cost of keeping desperately ill babies alive should be a factor in life or death decisions.”

– Even the late Jacques Cousteau threw in his two cents.

Here’s what he had to say about “death control,” as quoted in a U.N. publication, nonetheless--The UNESCO Courier, November 1991 edition:

“It’s terrible to have to say this. World population must be stabilized and to do that we must eliminate 350,000 people per day.”

– In a 1972 population control propaganda book, Population and Survival, author Jack Nelson talked about a coming:

“International Mortality Lottery [which] would solve the world over-population crisis. Each year, five percent of the earth’s inhabitants between the ages of 30 and 40 would be exterminated.”

– Bill Gates himself has made it clear where he stands on this issue, regarding seniors and deathly ill people, in general.

On July 8, 2010, at the Aspen Ideas Festival, in Aspen, Colorado, Gates made these comments during an interview:

“The US spends 17% GDP on healthcare, and...so you say, ‘Hey, what do we get for that?’ Well, we get nothing...We’re spending a huge rate which, if it wasn’t increasing faster than inflation...then ok, you could probably afford it...[There’s] a lack of willingness to say, you know, ‘Is spending a million dollars on that last 3 months of life for that patient, would it be better not to lay off those ten teachers to make that trade-off in medical costs? But that’s called the death panel, and you’re not supposed to have that discussion.” –

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=03MZG9vK0W8>

– It’s most instructive to draw attention to the proceeding statement made before Congress by Dr. Donald M. MacArthur, Deputy Director, Research and Engineering, Department of Defense, on June 9, 1969:

“Within the next 5 to 10 years, it would probably be possible to make a new infective microorganism which could differ in certain important aspects from any known disease-causing organisms. Most important of these is that it might be refractory [resistant] to the immunological and therapeutic processes upon which we depend to maintain our relative freedom from infectious disease.”

Ultimately what he was talking about here was the AIDS virus which, if you start digging deeply, you’ll discover that, just like Covi-19, it was made in a lab.

– Another statement of this nature was made in the 1972 Bulletin of the United Nation’s World Health Organization, Volume 47, page 251:

“An attempt should be made to see if viruses can in fact exert selective effects on immune function. The possibility should be looked into that the immune response to the virus itself may be impaired if the inflicting virus damages, more or less selectively, the cell responding to the virus.”

Does this really sound like the “great and noble” World Health Organization is even remotely concerned about world health?

– According to the March/April 2004 issue of Mother Jones:

“It has been called a modern-day Manhattan Project—a spending spree so vast and rapid that it might change the face of biological science. In the wake of 9/11, the U.S. government is funding a massive new biodefense research effort, redirecting up to \$10 billion toward projects related to biological weapons such as anthrax. The Pentagon’s budget for chemical and biological defense has doubled; high-security nuclear-weapons labs have begun conducting genetic research on dangerous pathogens; universities are receiving government funding to build high-tech labs equipped to handle deadly infectious organisms; and Fort Detrick, Maryland, once the home of America’s secret bioweapons program, is about to break ground on two new high-tech biodefense centers.”

This massive research and development project was the natural outgrowth of a directive that went back about 30 years.

– On December 10, 1974, the National Security Council produced National Security Study Memorandum 200, “Implications of Worldwide Population Growth for US Security and Overseas Interests,” which stated that there was a “special US political and strategic interest” in population reduction or limitation in many developing sector nations due to potential competition with the US over control of natural resources.

– On March 11, 1969, the vice president of Planned Parenthood–World Population, Frederick S. Jaffe, wrote a proposal paper called “Activities Relevant to the Study of Population Policy for the U.S.,” which dealt with measures that the U.S. government could undertake in the future to help reduce world population growth.

In this paper he stated that the government should work to:

“...restructure family, encourage increased homosexuality, educate for family limitation, fertility control agents in the water supply, encourage women to work...and payment to encourage...abortion...and contraception.”

– Atop a hill in Elbert County, Georgia, sit four large stone tablets known as the “Georgia Guidestones.”

They list several things that need to be accomplished, in order to establish world government.

But point number 1 is what we want to pay close attention to, which says:

“Maintain humanity under 500,000,000 in perpetual balance with nature.”

– On May 11, 2019, the History Channel’s website carried this article:

“The First Birth Control Pill Used Puerto Rican Women as Guinea Pigs”

The subtitle read:

“Eugenics and unethical clinical trials are part of the pill’s legacy”

Then there was this related article, from the CWLU Herstory.org website, entitled:

“35% of Puerto Rican Women Sterilized”

– The US Army has acknowledged that between 1949 and 1969, 239 populated areas from coast to coast were blanketed with chemical and biological agents.

The public was treated as guinea pigs, having been sprayed with toxic agents for the purpose of measuring patterns of dissemination in the air, weather effects, dosages, optimum placement, etc.

Apparently they wanted to see how effective these agents were in bringing down the population tally.

– Sometimes the CIA assisted the U.S. Army in such experiments, and at other times it acted alone.

Here are a few examples:

1. 1950, San Francisco Bay area: Clouds of spray from a ship were created that engulfed an area 200 miles long up and down the coast. The spray contained *Bacillus globigii* and *Serratia marcescens* to test the feasibility of a military application of these cultures for biological warfare. 11 infections and 1 death were reported.
2. 1953, Minneapolis: 61 releases of zinc cadmium sulfide in 4 sections of the city. No report was released of any casualties, but this substance is known to cause lung damage, kidney inflammation, and fatty degeneration of the liver.
3. 1953, D.C. area: Zinc cadmium sulfate was sprayed from a height of 75 feet, combined with lycopodium spores.
4. 1969, Cambridge, MD area: Zinc cadmium sulfate, 115 open-air tests.
5. Early 1960s, Washington's National Airport and the Washington Greyhound bus terminal: The Army released *Bacillus subtilis*. The effects of this bacteria are especially harmful, even deadly, to the elderly and the sick.
6. 1955, Tampa Bay area: The CIA conducted an open-air test with whooping cough bacteria. The number of reported whooping cough cases jumped from 339 and one death in 1954 to 1,080 and 12 deaths in 1955.
7. 1956-58, Savannah, GA and Avon Park, Florida: The Army released hundreds of thousands of *Aedes aegypti* mosquitoes that are known for carrying yellow fever and dengue fever. Though the Army claimed they were uninfected, one would have to wonder why they were released at all. Judging from previous involuntary use of the public as their guinea pigs, there's no reason to believe this denial.
8. 1956, New York City: CIA-Army team sprayed the Holland and Lincoln tunnels using trick suitcases and a car with dual mufflers. The agent used this time was *Bacillus subtilis* variant *niger*. This agent was also released in subway systems during rush hours. One method was to fill light bulbs with the bacteria and then smash them on the sidewalk near subway ventilating grills.
9. The U.S. Army has also used servicemen as human guinea pigs, to develop and perfect chemical and biological warfare agents over the years. For example, the Senate Committee on Veterans' Affairs released a report in 1994, which stated:

“Approximately 60,000 military personnel were used as human subjects in the 1940s to test two chemical agents, mustard gas and lewisite [blister gas]. Most of these subjects were not informed of the nature of the experiments and never received medical follow-up after their participation in the research. Additionally, some of these human subjects were threatened with imprisonment at Fort Leavenworth if they discussed these experiments with anyone, including their wives, parents and family doctors. For decades, the Pentagon denied that the research had taken place, resulting in decades of suffering for many veterans who became ill after the secret testing.”

If all this isn't bad enough, President Bill Clinton admitted during a speech he gave on October 3, 1995, that the U.S. government had conducted thousands of radiation experiments on unsuspecting victims across the country during the second half of the 20th century.

Here's what he said:

“Thousands of government-sponsored experiments did take place at hospitals, universities and military bases around our nation. The goal was to understand the effects of radiation exposure on the human body.

“While most of the tests were ethical by any standards, some were unethical, not only by today's standards, but by the standards of the time in which they were conducted. They failed both the test of our national values and the test of humanity.” – <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Wju0wD9mK3Y>

Please notice that these experiments were conducted at hospitals and universities, as well as by government institutions.

– Let's not forget the Tuskegee Experiment, where, beginning in 1930 and lasting for about 30 years, impoverished black men were used as guinea pigs and inflicted with syphilis, without their knowledge or consent, just to see what the results would be.

Not only were they not informed, by they were told that they were being provided with free “healthcare.”

– There’s no level too low that our treasonous government won’t sink to with its human experiments.

The Organic Consumers Association reported on their website on November 18, 2005:

“[T]he EPA’s newly proposed rule, misleadingly titled ‘Protections for Subjects in Human Research,’ puts industry profits ahead of children’s welfare. The rule allows for government and industry scientists to treat children as human guinea pigs in chemical experiments in the following situations: 1. Children who ‘cannot be reasonably consulted,’ such as those that are mentally handicapped or orphaned newborns....With permission from the institution or guardian in charge of the individual, the child may be exposed to chemicals for the sake of research. 2. Parental consent forms are not necessary for testing on children who have been neglected or abused. 3. Chemical studies on any children outside of the U.S. are acceptable.”

So, if our government had the lack of scruples to do all of this in the past, do you REALLY think that participating in a massive global PLANdemic is beyond its scope?

– In his book *The Impact of Science on Society*, Bertrand Russell wrote this about proposed mechanisms for population control:

“War... has hitherto been disappointing in this respect, but perhaps bacteriological war may prove more effective. If a Black Death could be spread throughout the world once every generation survivors could procreate freely without making the world too full.”

Russell also wrote:

“I do not predict that birth control is the only way in which population can be kept from increasing....War...has hitherto been disappointing in this respect, but perhaps bacteriological war may prove more effective. If a Black Death could be spread throughout the world once in every generation, survivors could procreate freely without making the world too full....The state of affairs might be somewhat unpleasant, but what of that? Really high-minded people are indifferent to happiness, especially other people’s. There are three ways of securing a society that shall be stable as regards population. The first is that of birth control, the second that of infanticide or really destructive wars, and the third that of general misery, except for a powerful minority.”

– Prince Philip was quoted in the *Deutsche Press Agentur*, in August of 1988, as saying.

“In the event that I am reincarnated, I would like to return as a deadly virus, in order to contribute something to solve overpopulation.”

– In December of 1974, the US government made Third World population reduction a central national security issue.

It produced a report at the time that outlined this goal entitle “National Security Study Memorandum 200,” which was masterminded by Henry Kissinger.

He recommended therein that IMF and World Bank loans be given to Third World countries under the condition that the recipient countries initiate aggressive population control programs, such as sterilization of large segments of the population.

He also recommended that food be used as a weapon, and that instigating wars was also a helpful tool in population reduction.

– In the book *Confessions of an Economic Hitman*, John Perkins told the harrowing story of how he was commissioned by the US State Department to go into Third World countries in the 1970s and set traps for leaders of those countries—bribing them into taking loans from the IMF and the World Bank without informing them that these loans would come attached with many hidden strings that met the criteria set by Kissinger’s above-mentioned report.

At this same time, the US military had been engaged in many Third World countries, also for the purpose of advancing the recommendations in Kissinger’s report.

They used military force to remove non-compliant leaders and replace them with agreeable dictators that would assist with implementing the Kissinger program.

– In the September 2000 Project for the New American Century document “Rebuilding America’s Defenses,” Dick Cheney said that, in order for the US to remain the dominant force in the world in the 21st century, there was an urgent need to develop “race-specific bioweapons as politically useful tools.”

– In 1998, Ted Turner gave the United Nations over \$1 billion to be used for population reduction policies planet-wide.

In a later Audubon magazine interview, Turner stated:

“A total world population of 250-300 million people—a 95% decline from present levels—would be ideal.” –

<https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/video-ted-turner-reduce-population-by-five-billion-people>

– University of Texas biologist Dr. Eric Pianka, stated:

“And I actually think the world will be much better when there’s only 10 or 20 percent of us left.”

Notice how he included himself in that still-living part of the population, of course.

This same loser, while receiving an award from the Texas Academy of Science, said that the world-wide AIDS epidemic was “no good—it’s too slow.”

He went on to laud the virtues of Ebola, because it would kill 90% of the world population quickly.

This wretch also once stated:

“China was able to turn the corner and become the leading world super power because they have a police state and they are able to force people to stop reproducing.” –

[https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp\\_sociopol\\_depopu109.htm](https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_depopu109.htm)

– The billionaire founder of Sun Microsystems, Bill Joy, came out in 2000 and blew the whistle on the population reduction movement and its lust for global domination.

He said that there was a “cancerous consensus” among the technocratic elite who intended to completely enslave the entire human population by 2030, and he said that they also intended to exterminate massive amounts of the general population.

Isn’t it painfully obvious that population control / reduction is one of the main agendas behind Covid-19?

There may yet be more to come, but already we can see how it has served that agenda well, as the following headlines will demonstrate:

– “Why a generation is choosing to be child-free,” Guardian, July 25, 2020.

– “Germany’s birth rate drops, confirming dramatic predictions for the whole world,” DW.com, July 31, 2020.

– “One Legacy of the Pandemic May Be Less Judgment of the Child-Free,” The Atlantic, August 5, 2020.

The subtitle read:

“The coronavirus could change lingering cultural assumptions about what makes for a full and happy life.”

Bingo!

=====

A closer look at the Covid vaccine agenda

One of the most sinister aspects of the Covid affair is that it has placed the entire world population into a very vulnerable and malleable position.

And world leaders have been taking full advantage of this, using it as an opportunity to enforce draconian laws, all under the cover of “public health interests.”

Indeed, this is one of the main reasons why this fake pandemic was created in the first place—to engage in a power grab.

And one of the most obvious signs of this, as already stated, is in the area of imposed vaccinations—something else that the “powers that be” have long lusted after.

And why?

Well, for many reasons, none of which are in the public’s interest, by any means.

First up, of course, is the enormous and quite obvious profiteering that will ensue.

Notice, for example, what Muammar Gaddafi said in a speech he delivered at the 64th UN General Assembly in 2009:

“Perhaps influenza H1N1 was a virus created in a laboratory that got out of control, originally being meant as a military weapon....

“Today there is swine flu. Perhaps tomorrow there will be fish flu, because sometimes we produce viruses by controlling them. It is a commercial business. Capitalist companies produce viruses so that they can generate and sell vaccinations. That is very shameful and poor ethics.”

Could this be part of the reason they wanted Gaddafi out of the way?

Also, consider what CNN reported on June 1, 2020:

“Moderna’s coronavirus vaccine announcement set off a frenzy on Wall Street. Now some are calling for an investigation”

Anyway, we are obviously looking at multiplied trillions of dollars in profits for the pharmaceutical companies working on the Covid vaccine, since the entire world population, or most of it anyway, will be injected with it.

Just look at this headline from MarketWatch.com on July 13, 2020:

“Pfizer, BioNTech stocks surge after COVID-19 vaccine candidates get Fast Track designation”

As you might expect, lot’s of sweetheart deals were handed out in this vaccine money-grubbing frenzy.

For example, CNBC had this headline on May 14, 2020:

“Trump to name former pharma exec Moncef Slaoui as vaccine czar”

No conflict of interest there!

– Then there was this related headline from the Daily Beast on May 15, 2020:

“Trump’s Vaccine Czar Holds Millions in Stock Options at Company That Got Federal Funding for COVID-19 Work”

– Here’s another, from the New York Daily News, dated May 18, 2020:

“Trump vaccine czar makes \$3.4M windfall as firm reports progress on coronavirus shot and stock soars”

– Have a look at how sleazy this “vaccine czar” is: BuzzFeedNews.com had this headline on August 3, 2020:

“Trump Vaccine Adviser Warns That Scrutiny Of Him Will Delay Arrival Of Coronavirus Vaccine”

In further regard to this sleazy “vaccine czar,” RT.com had this headline on May 16, 2020:

“Trump’s WARP SPEED vaccine czar oversaw an infamously BOTCHED vaccination. Wonder why a THIRD of Americans want to dodge this one?”

It stated:

“...GlaxoSmithKline vaccine chairman Moncef Slaoui was appointed by Trump on Thursday to run the task force his administration is calling Operation Warp Speed....

“As chief of vaccines at GSK, Slaoui oversaw the development of the disastrous Pandemrix vaccine for swine flu, a shot that was rushed to market without proper testing in the midst of a 2009 epidemic, during which public health officials were shrieking about enormous death tolls that never materialized, with some claiming the death toll would rival the 1918 influenza pandemic (sound familiar?).

“The result of the hasty approval process was an unsafe, ineffective shot that left over a thousand recipients permanently brain-damaged, some 80 percent of them children. Forty percent of NHS staffers were vaccinated under false pretenses, told the shot was safe and effective. The UK government was forced to pay out millions of pounds in compensation, as GSK had refused to supply the drug to governments until it was indemnified against lawsuits....”

– Earlier we talked about CNN’s Global Town Hall, on March 28, 2020, which featured Anderson Cooper talking with Bill Gates and CNN’s Chief Medical Correspondent Sanjay Gupta.

During this discussion, Gates dropped this major bomb:

“We’re looking at getting vaccines to everyone in the world.”

To EVERYONE in the world, he said.

And, of course, he mentioned that his Foundation is funding that project, and will thus profiteer off of it most handsomely.

What do you suppose will be in that vaccine?

And do you think this vaccine will be voluntary?

In further regards to Gates’ plan to vaccinate everyone in the world, look what he told Financial Times during an interview on April 9, 2020:

“...normalcy only returns when we’ve largely vaccinated the entire global population.” – Transcript: “Bill Gates speaks to the FT about the global fight against coronavirus.”

– Similarly, on April 2, CBS News interviewed the self-exalted Gates, who said that until the public is “widely vaccinated,” public gatherings “might not come back at all.”

– KSDK.com reported on August 28, 2020:

“St. Louis mask mandate in effect until vaccine is widely available, mayor says”

Do you see how they were holding people hostage, telling them that if they want their lives back, or at least partially back, they would have to take the shot?

Here are some further headlines of this sort:

– “Lockdowns can’t end until Covid-19 vaccine found, study says,” Guardian, April 8, 2020.

– “Coronavirus restrictions will remain if large numbers refuse vaccine, warns UK taskforce,” Yahoo News, July 20, 2020.

– “Gavin Newsom: California ‘Not Going Back to Normal’ Until We Have a Vaccine,” Breitbart, May 6, 2020.

– “New Jersey Gov. Murphy: We ‘Cannot Firmly Enter the New Normal’ Without a Vaccine,” Breitbart, May 19, 2020.

– “Rothschild-Funded Israeli Researchers Claim COVID-19 Is ‘Here To Stay’—Only Defense Will Be A Vaccine,” ChristiansForTruth.com, April 21, 2020.

– Wikipedia has an interesting article about the “Model State Emergency Health Powers Act” of 2001.

It states:

“The Model State Emergency Health Powers Act (MSEHPA) is a public health act originally drafted by the Center for Disease Control and Prevention to aid the United States’ state legislatures in revising their public health laws to control epidemics and respond to bioterrorism. The CDC’s draft was revised by the Center for Law and the Public’s Health, a collaboration between Georgetown University and Johns Hopkins University.

“By December 21, 2001, the act was released to state legislatures for review and approval. Critics immediately charged that the MSEHPA failed to protect the general public from abuses arising from the tremendous powers it would grant individual states in an emergency. The MSEHPA provisions also went beyond the scope of

addressing bioterrorism while disregarding medical privacy standards. As of August 2, 2011, forty states have passed various forms of MSEHPA legislation....

“The Association of American Physicians and Surgeons claimed that the draft used sweeping language to the extent that it ‘could turn governors into dictators’ since the MSEHPA gave governors the authority to declare public health emergencies, and afterward force vaccinations on the general public without their informed consent. The deployment of state National Guards could be used to administer the vaccines or substances. Legal liabilities for drug companies which manufactured the vaccines and / or substances were removed.”

Isn't it obvious that they had this all planned out years ago?

All of these power usurpations have been implemented in the wake of Covid!

– Carol Baker, the chair of the national CDC advisory committee, on April 25, 2020, gave a talk on how to eliminate the problem of vaccine refusal.

Here is an important excerpt from this talk:

“The battle is being fought, one family, one physician, one health center [at a time]. That's why we're doing as well as we are. We're talking about the minority, and strategies against the minority. So I have the solution: every study published in the last five years, when you look at vaccine refusers—I'm not talking about a little hesitance, most of them we can talk into coming to terms—but the refusers: we'll just get rid of all the whites in the United States...” – <https://thespectator.info/2020/05/16/well-just-get-rid-of-all-whites-in-the-united-states/>  
Can you believe this?

She went on to say, “Guess who wants to get vaccinated the most—immigrants.”

This wretch, by the way, won the 2019 Albert B. Sabin Gold Medal award, and the ceremony was made possible, in part, by guess who—the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, along with Pfizer.

– The National Biodefense Science Board produced a report on May 13, 2020, entitled “Medical Countermeasure Research and Development Goals to Prevent Infectious Disease Epidemics,” which stated under Recommendation #9:

“Establish a task force to work to seek to leverage and amplify ongoing work—for example CDC's ‘Vaccinate with Confidence’ effort develop a national strategy to reduce ‘vaccine hesitancy,’ with additional focus on anticipating acceptance of a novel drug or vaccine in the event of a major infectious disease threat.”

– Now have a look at this award-winning piece of propaganda designed to demonize vaccine refusers, as reported by the Daily Beast on May 14, 2020:

“A Civil War Has Erupted in the Anti-Vaxx Movement and It's Just as Ridiculous as You'd Expect”

This article stated:

“One would think that a global pandemic resulting in the deaths of tens of thousands of Americans would present a fair number of challenges for anti-vaccine activists. But in the wake of the spread of the novel coronavirus, the community is—to borrow an overused phrase—having a moment.

“They're pushing their dangerous views at anti-lockdown protests across the country, raising fears about the risks of any future COVID-19 vaccine. Plandemic, the coronavirus conspiracy-theory video starring a discredited doctor allied with anti-vaccine activists, racked up millions of views on social media before it was banned from YouTube and Facebook. In Australia, a crowd called for billionaire Bill Gates to be arrested—all for the ‘crime’ of funding vaccine research.”

They are using every conceivable trick in the book to fool people into taking this vaccine.

And they want to rush it out before people have too much time to educate themselves on how sinister their agenda really is (which we will soon be elaborating on).

– Bloomberg had this scary headline on April 29, 2020:

“Trump's ‘Operation Warp Speed’ Aims to Rush Coronavirus Vaccine”

It stated:

“The Trump administration is organizing a Manhattan Project-style effort to drastically cut the time needed to develop a coronavirus vaccine, with a goal of making enough doses for most Americans by year’s end.”

All the while that Trump was pushing for the Covid vaccine, it’s important to understand that he himself has hypocritically stated that he has never gotten a flu shot, and he said that he is personally opposed to vaccinations.

For example, during a 2015 interview for the Opie & Jim Norton radio show, Trump made these remarks:

“I’ve never had one. And thus far I’ve never had the flu. I don’t like the idea of injecting bad stuff into your body. I have friends that religiously get the flu shot, and then they get the flu. I’ve seen a lot of reports that the last flu shot is virtually, totally ineffective.” – “Did President Donald Trump Get the Flu Shot?,” Time, January 10, 2018.

– And here’s some more hypocrisy from Trump:

The Hill reported on September 7, 2020:

“Trump blasts Biden, Harris for ‘anti-vaccine rhetoric’“

– Fox News had this headline on May 6, 2020:

“Trump says coronavirus task force will continue ‘indefinitely,’ shift focus to reopening and vaccines”

– On May 14, 2020, on Fox News, with the headline “Pres. Trump: ‘We Want to Get Back to Seeing Baseball, Basketball, and Football Games,’” Trump was shown making these statements:

“I think we’re going to have a vaccine by the end of the year. We’re doing very well with the vaccine. And I will tell you something, I just literally left a meeting—we’re mobilizing our military and other forces, but we’re mobilizing our military on the basis that we do have a vaccine. You know, it’s a massive job to give this vaccine. Our military is now being mobilized. So, at the end of the year we’re going to be able to give it to a lot of people very, very rapidly.”

– On May 15, 2020, The Gateway Pundit reported:

“WTH? Will This Be Mandatory?—General Perna Announces Plans for Health Dept. and Defense Dept. to Deliver Coronavirus Vaccine”

The subtitle read:

“The Trump White House today announced plans for the Department of Health and the Department of Defense to team up and deliver a vaccine for the corona virus”

Of course, before using outright military force, they hope to scare people into rolling up their sleeves just by seeing the military at their door.

– On July 30, 2020, during a press conference, Trump stated:

“When we have the vaccine, we have the military all lined up, and the military is going to be doing it in a very powerful manner...” – <https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefings-statements/remarks-president-trump-roundtable-donating-plasma/>

– Politico.com on July 30, 2020, reported:

“Vaccine distribution will be ‘joint venture’ between CDC and Pentagon”

All around the country people are being prepped to accept potentially forced Covid shots, as these articles demonstrate:

– “NY State Bar Association’s health law section report calls for mandatory COVID-19 vaccination,” SOTT.net (Signs of the Times), May 28, 2020.

– “State Bar Association Tables Vote on Mandatory COVID-19 Vaccinations,” New York Law Journal, June 22, 2020.

– CNN had this headline on June 28, 2020:

“Fauci says Covid-19 vaccine may not get US to herd immunity if too many people refuse to get it”

This was nothing but subtle coercion, to make vaccine resisters look like they’re a cause of spreading Covid.

– This next propaganda piece was designed with the same purpose in mind, from the Daily Mail, August 19, 2020:

“‘Vaccine passports’ should be created for those who get coronavirus jab to stop anti-vaxxers spreading COVID-19, doctor warns”

Here’s another sleazy tactic they are considering:

USA Today reported on August 26, 2020:

“Should employers force workers to get COVID-19 vaccine? Some experts say they should”

Check out what TheFederalistPapers.org had to say about this on August 22, 2020:

“Expert Warns That States Could Levy Fines, Enforce Jail Time for Anyone That Refuses to Get a COVID Vaccine”

They sure are determined to get us injected.

But why?

Do you really think it’s about “public safety”?

What are they REALLY after?

Yes, it’s about money, and lots of it.

But it’s so much more than that.

We will be getting into this in a bit, but first let us understand a very important point:

There is NO need for a Covid vaccine (assuming that it is effective and safe), not only because this disease, with hindsight, is not that bad and only affects seniors and those with preexisting health conditions, but because it had already run its course and died out, and they know it!

Not only that, but the most effective way to overcome any type of infection is not a shot, but a healthy immune system, which they never talk about, just like they never talk about Hydroxychloroquine or any of the other treatments that have been found to be highly effective for dealing with Covid.

This is because, again, they want you to take their filthy vaccine, period.

They want you to think that it is the ONLY way to Covid salvation.

For instance, in early June of 2020, GAVI (the Global Alliance for Vaccine and Immunization), founded by Bill Gates, WHO, UNICEF, and the World Bank, raised \$8.8 billion at the first ever Virtual Global Summit.

The US alone donated \$1.16 billion of taxpayer money to this cause.

Trump sent a video message of support, which was uploaded on GAVI’s YouTube channel on June 5, 2020, in which he stated:

“It’s great to be partnering with GAVI. We will work hard. We will work strong. Good luck. Let’s get the answer.”

THE answer?

No, a vaccine is not THE answer, but they surely want you to think that it is.

Anyway, should you have any doubt that there is no need for a Covid vaccine, note these next several headlines:

– “COVID-19 is weakening, could die out without vaccine, specialist claims,” Jerusalem Post, June 22, 2020.

The subtitle of this article read:

“‘It was like an aggressive tiger in March and April, but now it’s like a wild cat.’ Even elderly patients—who a few months ago would have died—‘are sitting up in bed, and breathing without help.’”

– “Coronavirus may ‘burn out naturally’ before any vaccine is developed, former WHO chief claims,” Independent, May 18, 2020.

– “Report: New studies show signs of lasting COVID-19 immunity, even after mild infection,” Silver.com, August 16, 2020.

– “Coronavirus vaccine not the end-all-be-all. We must have a plan for reopening without one,” USA Today, June 3, 2020.

– On May 8, 2020, the Washington Post had this headline:

“Trump says coronavirus will disappear without a vaccine. Fauci has said the opposite”

Well, of course Fauci would say that—Mr. \$500 million tycoon who made his fortune in the pharmaceutical industry, and stands to handsomely gain from the Covid vaccine.

But here’s another sick joke regarding the Covid vaccine:

The Guardian reported on June 23, 2020:

“Covid-19 vaccine may not work for at-risk older people, say scientists”

Did you catch that?

The only ones who would ever need a Covid vaccine (again, assuming it was effective and safe) would be seniors or those with health problems—the rest wouldn’t need one, because they have healthy immune systems.

So, for them to admit that the vaccine might not be effective for the group that would actually need it is laughable in the extreme.

– And then there was this jaw-dropper:

CNBC reported on July 28, 2020:

“Even with vaccine, ‘We will be dealing with this forever’: Virus experts Frieden, Osterholm”

Yahoo News had this similar article on August 22, 2020:

“Covid-19 will be around for ever, says former UK chief scientific adviser”

Likewise, the CBC reported on August 4, 2020:

“Physical distancing, mask-wearing could be in place for 2-3 years even with vaccine, Dr. Tam warns”

So on this basis alone, how could they possibly force the Covid vaccine on anyone?

Here are some similar articles:

– “Dr. [Michael] Osterholm [University of Minnesota]: Americans will be living with the coronavirus for decades,” Market Watch, July 31, 2020.

– “Expect ‘lengthy’ coronavirus pandemic, warns WHO,” Yahoo News, August 1, 2020.

– “Anthony Fauci doesn’t believe COVID-19 will ever be eradicated,” New York Post, July 23, 2020.

– “WHO warns coronavirus vaccine alone won’t end pandemic: ‘We cannot go back to the way things were,’” CNBC, August 21, 2020.

There’s your “new normal!” for you!

But again, why force the vaccine if, going by their own narrative, it will be ineffective anyway, and they’re still going to enforce draconian mask and social distancing measures?

Just look at the colossally ridiculous message they are sending here: “The Covid-19 vaccine is your only hope of going back to normal and saving you from the virus. Yet, it probably won’t help much, but we’ll still make you get it anyway, in spite of all the risks involved.”

The bottom line is, they want to play the Covid power- and money-grab game into endless perpetuity.

And that’s that.

But check this out:

On July 27, 2020, CNBC reported:

“Dr. Anthony Fauci isn’t ‘particularly concerned’ about the safety of Moderna coronavirus vaccine”

Yeah, sure he’s not concerned—not about its effects; he’s only concerned about its profitability.

What people need to realize is that there has never been a vaccine that has been truly safe.

There have been a great many side effects and even deaths from vaccines over the years, in the US as much as anywhere else.

Many serious side effects began to predictably show up in the early Covid vaccine trials, as the next couple articles reveal:

– “Moderna COVID Vaccine Trial Sees 20% “Serious” Injury Rate as U.S. Invests BILLIONS More on Experimental COVID Vaccines,” VaccineImpact.com, May 23, 2020.

– “Moderna coronavirus vaccine causes side effects in over 50% of patients; antibodies disappear in 2-3 months, rendering the vaccine pointless,” Natural News, July 16, 2020.

In spite of the two previous reports that mentioned the harmful side effects of the Moderna vaccine, USA Today reported on July 15, 2020:

“Moderna’s COVID vaccine candidate appears to be safe and provide some immunity, new data from early trial shows”

How could they do this?

How could they report that everything was a-ok when it was just reported, the day before, that the Moderna vaccine was causing side effects in over 50% of the trial volunteers?

Here’s your answer—they simply decided to label the obvious side effects as not being consequences of the vaccine.

Note, for example, what RT.com reported on September 20, 2020:

“Second AstraZeneca volunteer reportedly suffers rare neurological condition, but UK company says it’s not related to vaccine”

The truth is, even minor side effects of vaccines can be serious, especially in the long term.

This was brought out by Wired.com, for example, which had this article on July 21, 2020:

“Covid-19 Vaccines With ‘Minor Side Effects’ Could Still Be Pretty Bad”

In spite of the obvious risks of the Covid vaccine, especially seeing that was being rushed out so fast, look at these next two bone-chilling article titles:

1. “United States wants to end most payouts for leading vaccination-related injury,” ScienceMag.org, April 2, 2020.

2. “Red Flags Soar As Big Pharma Will Be Exempt From COVID-19 Vaccine Liability Claims,” Zero Hedge, August 2, 2020.

Incredible!

Do realize that vaccines usually take 5 to 10 years to produce, and still aren’t even safe at that.

Yet they want you to trust the safety of the Covid vaccine when it was developed in a massive hurry, in less than a year?

And do be aware that they have been prepping us to take MULTIPLE Covid vaccines, with the claim that just one might not be adequate enough.

For example, on May 12, 2020, Anthony Fauci stated before a US Senate Committee hearing:

“...there’s no guarantee that an injection’s actually going to be effective. Additionally, because there are multiple strains of Covid-19, one injection may not be able to cover them all. So plan on multiple injections.”

Here are some related headlines:

- “Dr. Anthony Fauci says there’s a chance coronavirus vaccine may not provide immunity for very long,” CNBC, June 2, 2020.
- “Dr. Anthony Fauci says chance of coronavirus vaccine being highly effective is ‘not great,’” CNBC, August 7, 2020.
- “Will need ‘multiple’ types of coronavirus vaccines to succeed against pandemic: Top Harvard scientist,” Yahoo News, August 21, 2020.
- “Will need ‘multiple’ types of coronavirus vaccines to succeed against pandemic: Top Harvard scientist,” Yahoo News, August 21, 2020.
- “Multiple vaccine doses could be necessary to protect from coronavirus, Bill Gates says,” CBSNews.com, July 23, 2020.
- “‘14 BILLION VACCINATIONS’: Bill Gates says multiple doses of coronavirus vaccine may be needed,” IndiaTVNews.com, July 23, 2020.
- “Bill Gates warns multiple coronavirus vaccine doses likely to be needed and schools should stay closed for another YEAR,” The-Sun.com, July 23, 2020.

And if all this isn’t bad enough, considering how low the FDA’s standards are to begin with, look what else we’re faced with:

ScienceAlert.com reported on June 4, 2020:

“US to Stockpile Millions of COVID-19 Vaccines Ahead of FDA Approval, Fauci Says”

Is your jaw dropping to the floor yet?

If not, this should do it:

Business Insider reported on August 22, 2020:

“Trump attacked the FDA on vaccine timing just days after a top official pledged to resign if the administration rushes out an unproven immunization”

No political agenda there, right?

And there was no political agenda with this headline either:

“Trump fixates on the promise of a vaccine – real or not – as key to reelection bid,” Anchorage Daily News (adn.com), September 6, 2020.

– Sometimes it’s just as important to notice what an official DOESN’T say, as much as what he or she DOES say.

For example, on May 22, 2020, The Hill carried an article called: “Fauci on Why a Vaccine by End of Year is ‘Aspirational.’”

In it, Fauci was quoted as saying:

“...even if you do everything right and you do everything on time, there’s no guarantee you’re going to have an effective vaccine. So when we talk about having a vaccine that might be available in December or January, that’s assuming that the vaccine is actually effective.”

Never mind about effective.

How about safe???

All the while they try to convince us that the coming Covid vaccine will be safe, check this headline out:

“Exposed: There’s a new federal court to handle all the expected COVID vaccine-injury claims,”  
blog.NoMoreFakeNews.com, September 21, 2020.

If you study into vaccines, you begin to realize that they are definitely not safe, despite all the claims to the contrary.

Vaccines, as it turns out, are LOADED with all sorts of toxins, such as formaldehyde, mercury and aluminum, not to mention aborted human fetal tissue, and pig, mouse, and monkey genes and other cellular materials.

Do you really want that sludge coursing through your veins?

Do you want it coursing through the veins of your children?

And speaking of children...

Don’t think for one moment that it has only been adults that have been used as human guinea pigs for the Covid vaccine.

Fort-Russ.com had this article on May 29, 2020:

“COVID-19 Vaccines: Continuing The Long History Of Medical Experimentation On Children”

It shouldn’t surprise us that children would be experimented on with the Covid vaccine—not when we consider headlines like this:

The Organic Consumers Association reported on their website on November 18, 2005:

“[The] EPA’s newly proposed rule, misleadingly titled ‘Protections for Subjects in Human Research,’ puts industry profits ahead of children’s welfare. The rule allows for government and industry scientists to treat children as human guinea pigs in chemical experiments in the following situations: 1. Children who ‘cannot be reasonably consulted,’ such as those that are mentally handicapped or orphaned newborns....With permission from the institution or guardian in charge of the individual, the child may be exposed to chemicals for the sake of research. 2. Parental consent forms are not necessary for testing on children who have been neglected or abused. 3. Chemical studies on any children outside of the U.S. are acceptable.”

Coming back to Moderna for a moment: CNN Business reported on May 22, 2020:

“Moderna unveiled encouraging coronavirus vaccine results. Then top execs dumped nearly \$30 million of stock”

How they were suddenly capable of encouraging results when they had recently been suffering from major setbacks is anyone’s guess, but the fact that top executives were dumping their stocks at this time is very telling, wouldn’t you say?

Obviously they knew that the alleged success story wasn’t true!

Fort-Russ.com had this headline on May 21, 2020:

“SECOND DISASTER: 100% Injury Rate In Subjects From Gates-Backed Covid-19 Vaccine – UK Vax Group Fails”

– On June 26, 2020, Business Insider reported:

“Bill Gates says the ‘final hurdle’ to a COVID-19 vaccine will be ensuring that people actually use it”

Do you think he said this because he is concerned about your health, or that of the general population?

If you do, then you couldn't possibly be more mistaken.

Consider this article from the Santa Monica Observer on May 27, 2020:

“Robert Kennedy accuses Bill Gates of Using Covid19 to Further a Nefarious Vaccine Agenda for World Domination”

The article quoted Kennedy as saying:

“Gates’ obsession with vaccines seems fueled by a messianic conviction that he is ordained to save the world with technology and a god-like willingness to experiment with the lives of lesser humans.”

RFK Jr.’s site, ChildrensHealthDefense.org, had this article on April 23, 2020:

“The Bill Gates Effect: WHO’s DTP Vaccine Killed More Children in Africa Than the Diseases it Targeted”

And if all of this isn't scary enough, have a look at this headline from NBC News on September 24, 2020:

“Secret, Powerful Panels Will Pick Covid-19 Vaccine Winners”

---

A closer look at the role of Bill Gates in the Covid vaccine caper

It should not surprise us in the least bit that killing off large segments of the population with the Covid vaccine is one of their agendas, since that has already been happening around the world with other vaccines, and Bill Gates has been at the helm of it all.

For instance, in response to a Bill Gates comment that Americans would not be able to return to work until we have “a vaccine that we’ve gotten out to basically the entire world,” Robert F. Kennedy Jr. posted this Gates indictment on Instagram, on April 9, 2020:

“Vaccines, for Bill Gates, are a strategic philanthropy that feed his many vaccine-related businesses (including Microsoft’s ambition to control a global vac ID enterprise) and give him dictatorial control over global health policy—the spear tip of corporate neo-imperialism.

“Gates’ obsession with vaccines seems fueled by a messianic conviction that he is ordained to save the world with technology and a god-like willingness to experiment with the lives of lesser humans.

“Promising to eradicate Polio with \$1.2 billion, Gates took control of India’s National Advisory Board (NAB) and mandated 50 polio vaccines (up from 5) to every child before age 5. Indian doctors blame the Gates campaign for a devastating vaccine-strain polio epidemic that paralyzed 496,000 children between 2000 and 2017. In 2017, the Indian Government dialed back Gates’ vaccine regimen and evicted Gates and his cronies from the NAB. Polio paralysis rates dropped precipitously.

“In 2017, the World Health Organization reluctantly admitted that the global polio explosion is predominantly vaccine strain, meaning it is coming from Gates’ Vaccine Program. The most frightening epidemics in Congo, the Philippines, and Afghanistan are all linked to Gates’ vaccines. By 2018, ¾ of global polio cases were from Gates’ vaccines.

“In 2014, the Gates Foundation funded tests of experimental HPV vaccines, developed by GSK and Merck, on 23,000 young girls in remote Indian provinces. Approximately 1,200 suffered severe side effects, including autoimmune and fertility disorders. Seven died. Indian government investigations charged that Gates funded researchers committed pervasive ethical violations: pressuring vulnerable village girls into the trial, bullying parents, forging consent forms, and refusing medical care to the injured girls. The case is now in the country’s Supreme Court.

“In 2010, the Gates Foundation funded a trial of a GSK’s experimental malaria vaccine, killing 151 African infants and causing serious adverse effects including paralysis, seizure, and febrile convulsions to 1,048 of the 5,049 children....”

“During Gates 2002 MenAfriVac Campaign in Sub-Saharan Africa, Gates operatives forcibly vaccinated thousands of African children against meningitis. Between 50-500 children developed paralysis. South African

newspapers complained, 'We are guinea pigs for drug makers.' Nelson Mandela's former Senior Economist, Professor Patrick Bond, describes Gates' philanthropic practices as 'ruthless' and 'immoral.'

"In 2010, Gates committed \$10 billion to the WHO, promising to reduce population, in part, through new vaccines. A month later, Gates told a Ted Talk that new vaccines 'could reduce population.' In 2014, Kenya's Catholic Doctors Association accused the WHO of chemically sterilizing millions of unwilling Kenyan women with a phony 'tetanus' vaccine campaign.

"Independent labs found the sterility formula in every vaccine tested.

After denying the charges, WHO finally admitted it had been developing the sterility vaccines for over a decade. Similar accusations came from Tanzania, Nicaragua, Mexico and the Philippines.

"A 2017 study (Morgensen et al. 2017) showed that WHO's popular DTP is killing more Africans than the disease it pretends to prevent. Vaccinated girls suffered 10x the death rate of unvaccinated children. Gates and the WHO refused to recall the lethal vaccine which WHO forces upon millions of African children annually.

"Global public health advocates around the world accuse Gates of hijacking WHO's agenda away from the projects that are proven to curb infectious diseases: clean water, hygiene, nutrition, and economic development. They say he has diverted agency resources to serve his personal fetish—that good health only comes in a syringe.

"In addition to using his philanthropy to control WHO, UNICEF, GAVI, and PATH, Gates funds private pharmaceutical companies that manufacture vaccines, and a massive network of pharmaceutical -industry front groups that broadcast deceptive propaganda, develop fraudulent studies, conduct surveillance and psychological operations against vaccine hesitancy, and use Gates' power and money to silence dissent and coerce compliance.

"In his recent nonstop Pharmedia appearances, Gates appears gleeful that the Covid-19 crisis will give him the opportunity to force his third-world vaccine programs on American children."

So, clearly, Gates' vaccination campaign has been murdering untold thousands, if not millions, of people around the world, including children.

And now he wants to do it on everyone, everywhere, including here in the US.

In light of RFK Jr. exposing Gates' global murder campaign, let us not forget what Gates said during a 2010 TedTalk:

"First, we've got population. The world today has 6.8 billion people. That's headed up to about nine billion. Now, if we do a really great job on new vaccines...we could lower that by, perhaps, 10 or 15 percent."

Rest assured that killing hoards of people through his vaccines has been Gates' plan all along.

With this thought in mind, notice this chilling headline from the msn.com website, dated April 6, 2020:

"A potential coronavirus vaccine funded by Bill Gates is set to begin testing on people, with the first patient expected to get it today"

Are you ready to roll up your sleeve yet?

Maybe now we can REALLY understand headlines like the following, which would have us believe that Gates has a soft spot in his heart for the people in poor countries:

– "Gates Foundation invests in \$3 COVID-19 vaccine for poorer countries," The Hill, August 7, 2020.

– "Gates Foundation Donates \$150 Million To Distribute Covid-19 Vaccine To Developing Nations As They Struggle With Accelerating Pandemic," Forbes, August 7, 2020.

So, do you still think Gates a humanitarian?

People in poor countries have been the main targets of his mass murder campaign around the world.

But let's not forget the money factor for Gates either...

CNN Business reported on August 17, 2020:

“Vaccine maker backed by Bill & Melinda Gates soars 40%”

Here’s something to make your hair stand on end:

On June 24, 2020, LifeSiteNews.com had this headline:

“Bill Gates’ Wife: ‘Black...Indigenous People’ Should Get Covid Vaccine First”

Defenders of the Gates would say that this is because they want to help poor black people.

But do you REALLY think that’s the reason?

That is certainly what they are hoping for.

As you might expect, the media, almost without exception, has been hailing Bill Gates as the Covid savior, and demonizing anyone who questions him and his motives.

For instance, Business Insider had this headline on May 23, 2020:

“Germany is at the forefront of a global movement of anti-vaxxers obsessed with Bill Gates and it could mean the coronavirus is never defeated”

The “moral” of this story is: “Money talks.”

– By the way, Bill Gates admitted in a May 21, 2020, NBC interview that his Covid vaccine would indeed result in many casualties:

“Vaccines in older people is always a huge challenge. You know, turns out that flu vaccine isn’t that effective in elderly people. We clearly need a vaccine that works in upper age range, because they’re most at risk at that [corona], and doing that so that you amp it up...and yet you don’t have side effects. If we have one in ten thousand side effects, that’s way more—700,000—people who will suffer from that. And that actual decision, ok let’s go and give this vaccine to the entire world, governments will have to be involved because there will be some risk and indemnification needed...”

So he’s conceding up to 700,000 ill effects from his coming vaccination (and you can bet it will be far, far worse than that!).

But regardless, do you not see how he wants you to play his game of Vaccine Russian Roulette?

– Bill Gates, back on April 11, 2017, stated:

“I think an epidemic, either naturally caused or intentionally caused, is the most likely to cause, say, ten million excess deaths.” – “Bill Gates once gave Coachella’s founder a grave warning about how the festival could go wrong,” Yahoo News.

Looks like Mr. Gates got ahold of some real hot inside information there.

This is why, as we saw earlier, there was this headline by True Pundit on June 11, 2020:

“EXCLUSIVE: Bill Gates Negotiated \$100 Billion Contact Tracing Deal With Democratic Congressman Sponsor of Bill Six Months BEFORE Coronavirus Pandemic”

– On April 24, 2020, Bill Gates was interviewed by Stephen Colbert on his Late Show.

During this interview, Gates actually referred to his global Covid-19 vaccination plan as the “Final Solution.”

You can bet that he chose that term intentionally, as he intends to unleash a deadly holocaust on the entire world.

Later in the interview, Colbert said to Gates:

“Are you aware that there are people out there who have these conspiracy theories that this is all created by you, in order to inoculate everyone in the world, and put a chip in their blood so you can track them?”

Gates replied:

“Um, that’s, you know, very strange, you know, that the organization (his Foundation) that’s about saving lives and warning gets attacked as though, uh, we were somehow connected to it.”

Then Colbert stated:

“Well, you don’t save our lives, you don’t control our brains.”

And then Gates gave a sick laugh.

Now let’s have a look at one of the most psychopathic statements ever to come out of the mouth of Bill Gates regarding vaccines:

On January 22, 2015, Bill and Malinda Gates appeared on TV in Brussels, talking about GMOs and their alleged “benefits.”

During the course of their interview, Bill stated:

“We’re taking things that are, you know, genetically modified organisms, and we’re injecting them into little kid’s arms—we just shoot them right into the vein. So, I think yeah maybe we should have a safety system where we, you know, do trials and test things out.”

Do you see what kind of nuts lurk behind the Covid vaccine agenda?

But be prepared, parents, because you have quite a fight ahead of you if you wish to protect your children from the toxic Covid vaccine.

For example, True Pundit had this article on June 14, 2020:

“Colorado Bill Requires ‘Re-Education’ For Parents Who Refuse The COVID-19 Vaccine”

“Re-educate” means filling your head with lies to convince you that this vaccine will be safe and even beneficial for your kids.

– The Washington Post similarly reported on August 7, 2020:

“Health officials ramp up effort to convince public that vaccine decisions will be based on science, not politics”  
Sure they will!

They have even pushed the idea that getting jabbed is the patriotic thing to do...

USA Today reported on August 6, 2020:

“Defeat COVID-19 by requiring vaccination for all. It’s not un-American, it’s patriotic.”

The subtitle read:

“Make vaccines free, don’t allow religious or personal objections, and punish those who won’t be vaccinated. They are threatening the lives of others.”

Who’s doing the life threatening here?

But do realize that no one is a Covid threat unless they actually have the disease, and the only ones they would be a threat to are, again, seniors and those with health problems, as is the case with any flu strand.

Even if one contracts Covid, though, as long as they are asymptomatic they are not a threat, period!

=====

The tracking and DNA-altering components of the Covid vaccine

Another sinister agenda behind the Covid vaccine is the Orwellian ability that it will provide the “powers that be” to track and trace everyone who gets it.

Let’s have a look...

Bill Gates has admitted, on numerous occasions, that he, with help from MIT, plans to include, as part of the Covid-19 vaccine, his ID2020, whereby an invisible dye, piggybacking on a vaccine, is injected into the body that can act as a microchip.

This was reported, for example, on the news.mit.edu website on December 18, 2019, which stated:

“MIT engineers have developed a way to store medical information under the skin, using a quantum dot dye that is delivered, along with a vaccine, by a microneedle patch. The dye, which is invisible to the naked eye, can be read later using a specially adapted smartphone.” – <http://news.mit.edu/2019/storing-vaccine-history-skin-1218>

This information was also covered by the Genetic Engineering & Biotechnology News website on December 19, 2019, in an article entitled:

“Quantum Dots Deliver Vaccines and Invisibly Encode Vaccination History in Skin” – <https://www.genengnews.com/topics/drug-discovery/quantum-dots-deliver-vaccines-and-invisibly-encode-vaccination-history-in-skin/>

Yet, in spite of these undeniable facts, in a July 22, 2020 CBS Evening News interview with Norah O’Donnell, Gates played dumb about this scheme of his.

He was asked:

“To be clear, do you want a vaccine so that you can implant microchips into people?”

And then he replied:

“No, there’s no connection between any of these vaccines and any tracking type thing at all. I don’t know where that came from.”

Yeah, sure Bill.

– Interestingly enough, the April 13, 2020 edition of the New York Post carried this article:

“Roger Stone: Bill Gates may have created coronavirus to microchip people”

Well, whether he created it or not, he surely intends to take advantage of it to advance his microchip agenda.

Similarly, the April 22, 2020 Daily Mail featured this headline:

“Jeremy Corbyn’s brother Piers claims Bill Gates and George Soros are behind coronavirus in bid to cull world’s population with poisoned antidote in bizarre conspiracy theory”

Anyway, even more scary, Gates has also admitted that this vaccine will alter human DNA.

He stated, for example:

“One final way that’s new, and is promising, is called the RNA vaccine. With RNA and DNA, instead of putting that shape in, you put instructions in the code to make that shape.” –

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ksEvaO806Oo>

He was literally talking here about tampering with human DNA—a tampering which, of course, would stay with you for life and be passed on to your offspring.

This vaccine will alter human DNA through an actual synthesizing of their individual genetic code using mRNA and CRISPR technology, which acts as scissors to cut the DNA at a designated spot and remove or insert a new sequence with an artificial code.

Gates and his buddies, the sick psychopaths that they are, have some incredibly sinister plans afoot for us all, and they persistently lie when asked about them.

How much more are we going to put up with from these diabolical monstrosities?

– TideWaterNews.com reported on September 12, 2020:

“Will New COVID Vaccine Make You Transhuman?”

The subtitle read:

“Two years in the past, in October 2018, Forbes contributor Neil Sahota, a United Nations synthetic intelligence adviser and UC Irvine professor, warned that transhumanism is quick approaching — seemingly sooner than you suppose.”

The article stated, in part:

“...at the moment, we could...be standing on the literal crossroads of transhumanism, due to the quick approaching launch of a number of mRNA COVID-19 vaccines.

“Many of the COVID-19 vaccines at present being fast-tracked will not be standard vaccines. Their design is aimed toward manipulating your very biology, and due to this fact have the potential to change the biology of your complete human race.”

With this coming vaccine, they literally want to turn us all into human GMOs.

– The Times of Israel had this headline on August 5, 2020:

“Gene-editing, Moderna, and Transhumanism”

The article opened up by saying:

“As gene-based mRNA vaccines from Moderna are being designed and tested at warp speeds to fight Covid-19, this is also bringing the debate over transhumanism into the forefront.

“Transhumanism is a type of futurist philosophy aimed at transforming the human species by means of biotechnologies. Transhumanists...aim to transform human beings into [a] post-human species...”

So there you have it!

– Responding to a question during a Reddit “Ask Me Anything” session, Bill Gates pointed to major changes for ordinary people that are being planned, which could have privacy and civil rights implications:

“Eventually we will have some digital certificates to show who has recovered or been tested recently or when we have a vaccine, who has received it.”

He was talking here about tracking and tracing through, again, injected nanotechnology.

– As it turns out, Gates, like Trump, is quite the hypocrite.

While demanding that others get vaccinated, along with their children, he never had his own kids vaccinated.

On February 7, 2018, the Locks News Network carried this article:

“Bill Gates’ Former Doctor Says Billionaire ‘Refused to Vaccinate His Children’”

Here are a few choice excerpts from it:

1. “I really don’t believe in coincidence. First: He predicted 5 years ago that the world is not ready for a Pandemic in a TED Talk. Second: He promoted his vaccines way back in 2018. Third: He made a Simulation Exercise of pandemic about Corona Virus called Event 201 in October 2019. Fourth: He already had a Patent on corona virus vaccine in November 2019. Fifth: Now we had a Pandemic. Sixth: He is pursuing the countries around the world that we need a vaccine from WHO. Seventh: He is the 2nd biggest Donor of WHO, using a joint Foundation with his wife. Now connect the dots. Open your eyes.”

2. “...He [Gates] is pushing ID2020, which is a ‘microchip’ implanted in a vaccines that will track people’s vaccine status. As well as social security #, name, address and even bank account information.

“And guess who is pushing & funding the new coronavirus vaccine and threatening we shouldn’t open up our country without it?...MR. Bill Gates himself!”

3. “The Bill & Melinda Gates of Hell foundation—owned and run by a megalomaniac, misanthropic eugenicist—conjures up & leaves death & destruction in his wake...who’d of think with his life saving vaccines packed full of heavy metals...animal cells.. aborted fetus cells amongst other things....Nice, huh...?? Just makes you want to put your trust in his philanthropic love of humanity....Not! This oligarchy should lie in everyone’s crosshairs!”

Digital certificates...

Do you want that in your system?

– On June 13, 2020, the New York Times carried this headline:

“Guaranteed Ingredient in Any Coronavirus Vaccine? Thousands of Volunteers”

The subtitle read:

“Two sisters in Missouri were among the first to have an unproven coronavirus vaccine injected in their bodies. If it makes it to market, it would also be the first DNA vaccine for any disease.”

– A DNA-altering vaccine, behind the scenes, has been a goal of the elites for years now.

On May 17, 2016, for example, the NaturalBlaze.com website carried this article:

“New Vaccines Will Permanently Alter Human DNA”

It stated:

“I.G.T. [immunoprophylaxis by gene transfer] is altogether different from traditional vaccination. It is instead a form of gene therapy. Scientists isolate the genes that produce powerful antibodies against certain diseases and then synthesize artificial versions. The genes are placed into viruses and injected into human tissue, usually muscle.

“Here is the punchline: The viruses invade human cells with their DNA payloads, and the synthetic gene is incorporated into the recipient’s own DNA. If all goes well, the new genes instruct the cells to begin manufacturing powerful antibodies.

“Read that again: the synthetic gene is incorporated into the recipient’s own DNA. Alteration of the human genetic makeup. Permanent alteration.”

This article later stated:

“Synthetic genes injected into billions of humans would form a grand experiment to create an altered species.”

“This grand experiment could be compartmentalized. For example, secretly, genes 1-6 would be injected into Group A in geo-location I. Genes 7-12 would be injected into Group B in location II. And so on.

“Vaccine recipients will be subjected to ongoing surveillance to gauge the results. On various pretexts, members of these groups will be brought into clinics for exams and tests, to discover markers that purportedly reveal their bodies’ responses to the genetic alterations.

“Are these people stronger or weaker? Do they exhibit signs of illness? Do they report behavioral changes? Through surveillance and testing, all sorts of information can be compiled.

“Of course, there is no informed consent. The human guinea pigs have no knowledge of what is being done to them.

“And what would be the objectives of this lunatic research program? They would vary. On a simplified level, there would be two. Create weaker and more docile and more obedient and more dependent humans. On the other side, create stronger and healthier and more intelligent and more talented humans. Obviously, the results of the latter experiments would be applied to the “chosen few.” And clearly, some of this research will be carried on inside the military. Secrecy is easier to maintain, and the aim to produce “better soldiers” is a long-standing goal of the Pentagon and its research arm, DARPA.

“A global vaccine experiment of the type I’m describing here has another bonus for the planners: those people who fall ill or die can be written off as having suffered from various diseases and disorders which “have nothing to do with vaccines.” This is already SOP for the medical cartel.”

And here is the main conclusion statement of this article:

“With vaccines that permanently alter human genetic makeup on the horizon, and given the corporate and government-agency penchant for secrecy, we are already inhabiting the Brave New World. It’s not a distant prospect.”

All of this calls to mind a famous quote from Bertrand Russell’s *The Impact of Science on Society*:

“The [New World Order] System, one may surmise, will be something like this: Except...[for] the governing aristocracy, all but 5 percent of males and 30 percent of females will be sterilized....As a rule, artificial insemination will be preferred to the natural method. The unsterilized, if they desire the pleasures of love, will usually have to seek them with sterilized partners.

“Children will be taken from their mothers and reared by professional nurses....The laboring class [meaning all those but the “aristocracy”] will have such long hours of work and so little to eat that their desires will hardly extend beyond sleep and food...[there will be] abolition of the family...[and a] supreme duty of devotion to the state.

“Gradually, by selective breeding, the congenital differences between the rulers and the ruled will increase until they become almost different species. A revolt of the plebs [the ruled masses] would become as unthinkable as an organized insurrection of sheep against the practice of eating mutton.

“Even if all are miserable, all will believe themselves happy, because the government will tell them that they are so.”

To help facilitate the alteration of human DNA through the Covid vaccine, the intention is to actually insert nanobots therein, as the following article titles will illustrate:

– “Autonomous robots that can be injected? Not as far off as it sounds, say boffins, thanks to new ion-powered silicon legs,” *TheRegister.com*, August 27, 2020.

– “Microscopic robots may soon invade your body [through the Covid vaccine]—whether you like it or not,” *New York Post*, August 31, 2020.

– “An Army of Microscopic Robots is Ready to Patrol Your Body,” *SingularityHub.com*, September 8, 2020.

– “Scientists build army of 1 million microrobots that can fit inside a hypodermic needle,” *CNET.com*, August 26, 2020.

– “Scientists propose putting nanobots in our bodies to create ‘global superbrain,’” *SiliconRepublic.com*, April 21, 2019.

– “Nanobots Will Be Flowing Through Your Body by 2030,” *InterestingEngineering.com*, April 25, 2017.

The even scarier subtitle read:

“In 10 years, tiny nanobots in your blood might help keep you from getting sick or even transmit your thoughts to a wireless cloud”

– “Nanobots will live in our brains in the 2030s, says Google boss,” *Irish Times*, October 19, 2017.

Do you not see that the Covid scam has been orchestrated, amongst other things, to con you into allowing nanobots into your system, and that this has been in the works long before Covid came along?

– “Bill Gates’ coronavirus vaccine will have nano trackers, will be controlled via 5G satellites to take Islam out of Muslims: Pakistani ‘expert’ Zaid Hamid,” *OpIndia.com*, May 13, 2020.

– Germany’s *dw.com* (Deutsche Welle) website published an article called “COVID-19: Nanomachines to be deployed to fight next viral pandemic”

Their ultimate agenda with all of this was summed up a long time ago by Dr. Jose M.R. Delgado, former Director of Neuropsychiatry, Yale University Medical School, and a former researcher for the CIA’s MK Ultra mind control experimental program.

He stated:

“We need a program...for political control of our society. The purpose is...control of the mind. Everyone who deviates from the given norm can be surgically mutilated. The individual may think that the most important reality is his own existence, but this is only his personal point of view....Man does not have the right to develop his own mind. We must electronically control the brain. Some day armies and generals will be controlled by electronic stimulation of the brain [through nano-sized microchips].” – Congressional Record, No. 26, Vol. 118, February 24, 1974.

Do understand that the delivery system for this DNA-altering component in the Covid vaccine will involve more than a normal hypodermic needle.

TheVaccineReaction.org reported on April 18, 2020:

“Inovio COVID-19 Vaccine Uses Electricity to Drive DNA Into Body Cells”

The article opened by stating:

“Inovio Pharmaceuticals headquartered in Pennsylvania, has just begun Phase 1 human clinical trials of its new DNA vaccine for COVID-19 (INO-4800). Inovio’s experimental DNA vaccine uses an electrical device to deliver DNA directly into the cells of a person being vaccinated.”

Isn’t that just lovely?

So, how is that Covid vaccine looking now?

This is something out of a Frankenstein novel!

It’s quite apparent that they are going out of their way to make it as difficult as possible, if not outright impossible, for people to opt out of the Covid vaccine.

Note the following:

– On the Jason Goodman Show, on May 16, 2020, the wonderful Dr. Alan Dershowitz made these jaw-dropping comments:

“Let me put it very clearly, you have no constitutional right to endanger the public and spread a disease, even if you disagree, you have no right not to be vaccinated....”

Just after making this comment, Goodman interrupted him and said:

“Wait, can I stop you? Did you say, no right not to be vaccinated? Meaning, if they decide we have to be vaccinated, we have to be vaccinated?”

Dershowitz then replied:

“Absolutely! And if you refuse to be vaccinated, the state has the power literally to take you to a doctor’s office and plunge a needle into your arm.”

– In the same vein of thought, Fox News reported on May 20, 2020:

“Dershowitz says forced coronavirus vaccination could happen: ‘Police power of the state is very considerable’”

Unbelievable!

– And here’s something else unbelievable:

RT.com had this headline on May 22, 2020:

“Children in care can be vaccinated against their parents’ wishes without court order, UK judges rule”

– The Guardian featured this article on April 27, 2020:

“US was warned of threat from anti-vaxxers in event of pandemic”

The subtitle read:

“FBI-connected researchers suggested biggest threat in controlling outbreak was from ‘those who categorically reject vaccination’”

Threat?

The article went on to say:

“America’s ‘anti-vaxxer movement’ would pose a threat to national security in the event of a ‘pandemic with a novel organism,’ an FBI-connected non-profit research group warned last year, just months before the global coronavirus pandemic began.

“In a research paper put out by the little-known in-house journal of InfraGard—a national security group affiliated with the FBI—experts warned the US anti-vaccine movement would also be connected with ‘social media misinformation and propaganda campaigns’ orchestrated by the Russian government.”

What outrageous propaganda!

Fortunately, not everyone is fooled by the vaccination intimidation game.

For example, on the May 5, 2020 Michael Savage show, Savage stated:

“I won’t [take a Covid vaccine]...I know, having studied these things, having studied the flu vaccines, which are about 30 to 40 percent effective, number 1. Number 2, if you look at flu vaccines...not only are they ineffective, 37 to 50 percent is what we’re seeing in reports, but there are huge side effects to vaccines, that’s number 2. Ok?”

“So now they’re telling us they’re going to rush a Covid vaccine, when we know there have been 20 to 30 mutations of this virus already, and I’m very, very concerned that they’re rushing out a vaccine that will be dangerous and ineffective...Covid vaccine, I will refuse to take it...I have never taken a flu shot and I will refuse to take a Covid vaccine. If the government makes it ‘mandatory’ what will you do? The response has been overwhelming....

“If these fascistic liberal governors think they have a problem on their hands that they are making believe will go away...wait until they try and tell you [that] you must have a vaccine to leave your house. I would join a militia before I took a vaccine. I’ll go to the hills. I’m not taking it. I refuse. And I don’t care who tells me I have to take it. I don’t care if Donald Trump says I have to take it. I’m not taking it. Did you hear me? I’m not taking it for Jesus. I’m not taking it for Trump. I’m not taking it for Moses. I’m not taking it for Isaiah. I’m not taking it for Mohammed. I’m not taking it for Charlie Parker. I’m just not taking it. That’s the end of it. Wait until you see that day come....No sir-ee bob. No mandatory vaccines for me.”

That should be everyone’s attitude!

And by the way, it’s true what he said about flu vaccines being mostly ineffective (aside from often being harmful).

But let us be ever mindful of the fact that vaccines, even if they were 100% effective and harmless, would still not be necessary for most people, let alone mandatory, because most people, who have healthy immune systems, will never develop Covid, or any other viral infection.

Take, for instance, this article from Fort-Russ.com on June 16, 2020:

“REVEALED: Studies Show 60% Of People Naturally RESISTANT To COVID-19”

The subtitle read:

“New research suggests majority of people may already have resistance based on previous infections”

Here are some further encouraging headlines regarding public resistance to getting the Covid Franken-shot:

– “The anti-vaccine and anti-lockdown movements are converging, refusing to be ‘enslaved,’” Los Angeles Times, April 24, 2020.

– “Half a Million Sign Petition Refusing Mandatory Coronavirus Vaccine,” Big League Politics, May 24, 2020.

- “‘No masks. No vaccines.’ Battle is brewing over coronavirus immunizations in California,” Sacbe.com, June 26, 2020.
- “Third of Americans would say ‘no’ to COVID vaccine—even if it was free,” Fox News, August 8, 2020.
- “‘Deeply concerning’: Only just over half of Britons are committed to taking coronavirus vaccine, study finds,” Independent, August 9, 2020.
- “A Vaccine for Coronavirus? A Large Number of Israeli Doctors Will Refuse to Get It,” Haaretz, August 17, 2020.
- “Production of COVID-19 Vaccine Starts in Russia, But Half of Country’s Medics Won’t Take It,” Newsweek, August 15, 2020.
- “Most Russians Say ‘Hell, No!’ They’re Not Taking Putin’s COVID-19 Vaccine,” Daily Beast, August 22, 2020.

Very encouraging!

But brace yourself, because these monsters plan to be relentless, as can be seen from these article titles:

- “W.H.O. Releases Propaganda Video About Orwellian ‘Immunity Passports,’” Big League Politics, May 6, 2020.

Here’s another scary mind blower, which tells us a lot about the sick mentality of the people running this show:

“WHO conditionally backs Covid-19 vaccine trials that infect people,” Guardian, May 8, 2020.

The article opened with these words:

“Controversial trials in which volunteers are intentionally infected with Covid-19 could accelerate vaccine development, according to the World Health Organization, which has released new guidance on how the approach could be ethically justified despite the potential dangers for participants.”

So, are you going to be intimidated, suckered, bamboozled into taking the Covid vaccine?

Are you going to allow smear campaigns like this to sway you?...

“UK’s Boris Johnson calls anti-vaxxers ‘nuts,’” CNBC, July 24, 2020.

Who is REALLY nuts here, Mr. Johnson?

=====

Goodbye posse comitatus

According to the Posse Comitatus Act, enacted in 1878, the military is forbidden to be used in domestic law enforcement operations.

However, as we have just seen regarding the plan to use the military to distribute the Covid-19 vaccine, that law is being dismantled.

But the truth is, the treasonous trash who run this country have been looking forward to such a thing—to setting up a police state here—for a long time now.

– We find these shocking revelations, for example, in the February 4, 2008, edition of the San Francisco Chronicle:

“Since 9/11, and seemingly without the notice of most Americans, the federal government has assumed the authority to institute martial law, arrest a wide swath of dissidents (citizen and noncitizen alike), and detain people without legal or constitutional recourse in the event of [an emergency]...

“Beginning in 1999, the government has entered into a series of single-bid contracts with Halliburton subsidiary Kellogg, Brown and Root (KBR) to build detention camps at undisclosed locations within the United States. The government has also contracted with several companies to build thousands of railcars, some reportedly equipped with shackles, ostensibly to transport detainees....

“What could the government be contemplating that leads it to make contingency plans to detain without recourse millions of its own citizens?”

“The Constitution does not allow the executive to have unchecked power under any circumstances. The people must not allow the president to use the war on terrorism to rule by fear instead of by law.” – “Rule By Fear or Rule By Law?”

– Colonel Oliver North, back in the early 1980s in the basement of the White House, on behalf of the National Security Council, drafted up a set of FEMA Executive Orders that would be implemented in time of “national crisis.”

Several years later, during the Iran / Contra Hearings, which were broadcast on national television, this question was addressed to Colonel North by Representative Jack Brooks (D-TX):

“Colonel North, in your work at the NSC [National Security Council], were you not assigned at one time to work on plans for the continuity of government in the event of a major disaster?”

Immediately Senator Inouye, Chairman of the Senate Iran/Contra Committee, interjected with the following comment:

“I believe that question touches upon a highly sensitive and classified area. So may I request that you not touch upon that, Sir?”

Rep. Brooks then responded by saying:

“I was particularly concerned, Mr. Chairman, because I read in Miami papers, and several others, that there had been a plan developed... a contingency plan in the event of an emergency, that would suspend the American Constitution. And I was deeply concerned about it, and was wondering if that was the area in which he had worked.”

Suddenly Inouye interrupted Brooks by saying:

“May I most respectfully request that this matter not be touched upon at this stage. If we wish to get into this, I’m certain arrangements can be made for an executive session.”

Do you not smell something very foul here?

The following are some of those key Executive Orders that North drafted up:

#10995 provides for the takeover of all communications media.

#10997 calls for the takeover of all electric power, petroleum, gas, and minerals.

#10998 calls for the seizure of all food resources and farms.

#10999 calls for the suspension of all modes of transportation—highways, seaports, airports, etc.

#11000 calls for the mobilization of all civilians (who resist) into work brigades under government supervision (i.e. concentration camps!).

#11001 calls for the complete takeover of all health and education functions.

#11002 designates the Postmaster General to operate a national mandatory registration of all citizens (to make an assessment of who the “rebels” are).

#11004 provides for the Housing and Finance Authority to relocate communities, designate areas to be abandoned, and establish new locations for populations.

– Air Force General Ralph E. Eberhart, who Bush Jr. chose to lead the military’s Northern Command (NORTHCOM), stated in the July 21, 2002 edition of the New York Times that he favored changes in existing law to give increased domestic powers to the military, to protect the nation against terrorist attacks.

He then went on to say:

“We should always be reviewing things like Posse Comitatus and other laws if we think it ties our hands in protecting the American people.”

This same article proceeded to talk about how Eberhart’s opinion was shared by other senior military officials, and represented a “shift in thinking” at the Pentagon which historically had resisted involvement in domestic law enforcement operations.

– Speaking before the Sixth Defense Ministerial of the Americas in Quito, Ecuador, on November 17, 2004, Secretary of Defense Donald Rumsfeld echoed the same sentiments.

He said that, since the September 11, 2001 terrorist attacks:

“...we have had to conduct an essential reexamination of the relationships between our military and our law enforcement responsibilities in the U.S. The complex challenges of this new era and the asymmetric threats we face require that all elements of state and society work together.”

– A February 19, 2007 New York Times article called “Making Martial Law Easier,” stated:

“A disturbing recent phenomenon in Washington is that laws that strike to the heart of American democracy have been passed in the dead of night. So it was with a provision quietly tucked into the enormous defense budget bill at the Bush administration’s behest that makes it easier for a president to override local control of law enforcement and declare martial law.

“The provision, signed into law in October, weakens two obscure but important bulwarks of liberty. One is the doctrine that bars military forces, including a federalized National Guard, from engaging in law enforcement. Called posse comitatus, it was enshrined in law after the Civil War to preserve the line between civil government and the military. The other is the Insurrection Act of 1807, which provides the major exemptions to posse comitatus. It essentially limits a president’s use of the military in law enforcement to putting down lawlessness, insurrection and rebellion, where a state is violating federal law or depriving people of constitutional rights.

“The newly enacted provisions upset this careful balance. They shift the focus from making sure that federal laws are enforced to restoring public order. Beyond cases of actual insurrection, the president may now use military troops as a domestic police force in response to a natural disaster, a disease outbreak, terrorist attack or to any ‘other condition.’

“Changes of this magnitude should be made only after a thorough public airing. But these new presidential powers were slipped into the law without hearings or public debate. The president made no mention of the changes when he signed the measure, and neither the White House nor Congress consulted in advance with the nation’s governors.”

The law mentioned in this article, passed by Bush Jr. on October 17, 2006, is known as Public Law 109-364, or the “John Warner Defense Authorization Act of 2007” (H.R. 5122), which gave him, or any other president, the ability to declare a “public emergency” and station troops anywhere in America, which will take control of state-based National Guard units without the consent of the governor or any other local authorities, in order to “suppress public disorder.”

Section 1076 of this Authorization Act is entitled “Use of the Armed Forces in Major Public Emergencies” (i.e. “Setting Up a Police State”).

Section 333, “Major Public Emergencies: Interference with State and Federal Law,” states that:

“...the President may employ the armed forces, including the National Guard in Federal service, to restore public order and enforce the laws of the United States when, as a result of a natural disaster, epidemic, or other serious public health emergency, terrorist attack or incident, or other condition in any State or possession of the United States, the President determines that domestic violence has occurred to such an extent that the constituted authorities of the State or possession are incapable of maintaining public order, in order to suppress, in any State, any insurrection, domestic violence, unlawful combination, or conspiracy.”

Is Trump planning on using our military against us?

The New York Times carried this article on April 10, 2020:

“Trump Has Emergency Powers We Aren’t Allowed to Know About”

Trump tweeted on April 12, 2020:

“For the first time in history there is a fully signed Presidential Disaster Declaration for all 50 states. We are winning, and will win, the war on the Invisible Enemy!”

We are winning?

Who exactly is this “we” here?

Yahoo News reported on March 27, 2020, in an article entitled “Trump Calls Up Reserves for Corona virus ‘Battle’”:

“President Trump signed an order...returning some members of the armed forces reserve to active duty in order to help deal with the coronavirus pandemic.

“The order authorizes the secretaries of the Army, Navy, Air Force, and Homeland Security to recall as many as 1 million members of the Ready Reserve to active duty for up to two years.”

As many as 1 million for up to two years?

Please keep in mind that this was almost two full months before the George Floyd riots broke out, so this had nothing to do with that issue whatsoever.

Obviously, in order to turn the military on us, Trump would have to trash the Constitution.

Was this his plan?

Recall the Oliver North FEMA executive orders, which called for the suspension of the constitution and the complete government takeover, during a national emergency crisis, of all highways, airways, seaways, food distribution, energy, communications, arrest and detain anyone, relocate whole segments of the population, seize property, take over all transportation systems, and on and on it goes.

Well, Trump’s executive order that he signed on March 14, 2020, which the New York Times said we are not allowed to know about, was obviously designed to turn over all power to FEMA.

Such arrangements were already made under E.O. 11921, but what Trump did on March 14 was clearly designed to finalize such plans.

On March 13, 2020, after Trump declared a national emergency because of Covid-19, he stated during a press briefing:

“It is only the beginning of what we are really doing, and now we’re in a different phase.”

Only the beginning?

In a different phase?

What did he mean here?

He went on to say:

“We had some very old and obsolete rules [meaning the Constitution!] that we lived with. It worked under certain circumstances, but not under mass circumstances.”

“Mass” meaning global.

But make no mistake about it: he was calling here for a complete abandonment of the Constitution!

He then said:

“They [the old and obsolete rules] were there for a long time, they were in place for a long time, and we’re breaking them down now.”

Can you say “treason”?

He swore an oath to defend the Constitution, and yet here he was admitting here that he was breaking it down—taking away our rights!

He then said:

“They [the old laws] were usable for certain instances, but not for this.”

Here was Emperor Trump saying that the phony Covid crisis required that he trash the Constitution.

This is a coup d’e-tat IN YOUR FACE!

Trump went on to say that this was being done:

“...to unleash the full power of the federal government...I am officially declaring a national state of emergency.”

And so has it always been with tyrants—using a manufactured crisis to induce fear and thereby engage in massive power grabs.

Later, on March 19, 2020, Trump and Pence attended a FEMA meeting at the National Response Coordination Center.

The FEMA spokesman opened up by saying:

“Mr. President, Vice President, thank you for being here. Really appreciate your visit to FEMA. I think your visit really, as you indicated last week by signing the National Emergency, uh, has really empowered FEMA...”

Empowered FEMA for what?

For imposing martial law!

Later, on April 10, 2020, at a White House press briefing, Trump said:

“The American people have been so disciplined. It’s been my great honor to have been their president. I’ve said it before, I’ll say it again—I’ll say it always—It’s been my great honor to have been their president.”

To HAVE BEEN their president?

Why did he say that?

Because he had given over power to FEMA to manage the country.

He then said:

“I have a big decision coming up and I only hope to God that it’s the right decision. But it will be based on the input of a lot of very talented people—very smart people—and people that love our country.”

He was admitting here that he was no longer making decisions at all—that he had relegated that over to FEMA.

Do understand that FEMA is a mass murderous, tyrannical system, as has been thoroughly documented by its past actions during many other crises, such as hurricanes Andrew and Katrina, where FEMA had actually blocked people in need from receiving food and emergency medical supplies, thereby maximizing the death tolls.

Even though Trump has obviously handed much power over to FEMA, he has nevertheless been on quite a power trip himself.

For example, on April 13, 2020, he essentially declared himself the “Big Man on Campus.”

During a press conference, he made this statement:

“You have a couple of bands of democrat governors [opposing his dictatorial claim of authority], but they will agree to it. Uh, the authority of the president of the United States, having to do with the subject we’re talking about, is total.”

He was later challenged on this by a female reporter:

“You said when someone is president of the United States, their authority is total. That is not true.”

Trump replied:

“Ok, you know what we’re going to do? We’re going to write up papers on this. It’s not going to be necessary, because the governors need us, one way or the other. Because ultimately it comes with the federal. That being said, we’re getting along very well with the governors, and I feel very certain that there won’t be a problem.”

Remember George Bush Jr. saying “I’m the decider”?

Ring a bell?

The same reporter came back with this:

“Has any governor agreed that you have the authority to decide when there is...”

Trump then over-talked her and said:

“I haven’t asked anybody. And you know why? I don’t have to.”

She then insistently asked:

“But who told you the president has total authority?”

Trump replied:

“Enough!”

Incredible!

Who does he think he is?

He later said:

“When somebody’s the president of the United States, the authority is total. And that’s the way it’s gotta be. It’s total, it’s total. And the governors know that.”

What a complete maniacal megalomaniac.

Not surprisingly, the Guardian reported on July 20, 2020:

“Trump Consults Bush Torture Lawyer on How to Skirt Law and Rule by Decree.”

This article quoted from a Harvard constitutional law professor, Lawrence Tribe, who wrote this message on Twitter about this Trump move:

“This is how it begins. The dictatorial hunger for power is insatiable. If ever there was a time for peaceful civil disobedience, that time is upon us.”

Here’s something to make your hair stand on end:

The Careers.UN.org website placed this job ad on December 26, 2019:

“Posting Title: DISARMAMENT, DEMOBILIZATION, AND REINTEGRATION OFFICER, P4

Job Code Title: DISARMAMENT, DEMOBILIZATION AND REINTEGRATION OFFICER

Department/Office: Department of Peace Operations

Duty Station: NEW YORK

Posting Period: 26 December 2019 – 12 February 2020

Job Opening Number: 19-Security Institutions-DPO-127453-R-New York”

In response to this job posting, notice this headline from LawEnforcementToday.com, on January 3, 2020:

“Is the United Nations hiring ‘disarmament officers’ in New York?”

Here are a couple related scary headlines:

– “America ‘staring down the barrel of martial law’, Oregon senator warns,” Guardian, July 25, 2020.

– “Trump’s ‘law and order’ is starting to look like martial law,” CNN, July 20, 2020.

Concentration camps, of course, are a major component of a police state.

And guess what—we’ve already been seeing very eerie indications of that coming about in the US with Covid-19.

For instance, note the following two headlines:

1. “Arkansas National Guard transporting COVID-19 patients to isolation facility,” FOX13Memphis.com, July 15, 2020.

2. “‘Surge beds’: Virus patients to be sent to giant Georgia convention center,” OnlineAthens.com, July 31, 2020.

NYSenate.gov reported in August 2020 that Assembly Bill A99 was up for approval by the New York governor, which called for forced quarantining in camps of those who were CLAIMED to be positive for Covid.

But even more scary, the site went on to talk about how “contacts and carriers of communicable diseases...are potentially dangerous to the public health.”

This is turning our system of justice on its heels.

How so?

It used to be said that a person was “innocent until proven guilty.”

But today, everyone is considered guilty—guilty of being an alleged threat to public health—unless proven “innocent.”

Yet, how could one even be proven “innocent” when the tests are rigged to come up with a guilty verdict with nearly ever person who gets tested.

Just look at what a trap this is!

---

“Resist much, obey little; Once unquestioning obedience, once fully enslaved; no nation, state, city of this earth ever afterward resumes its liberty.” – Walt Whitman, “Grass.”

=====

### Engineering food shortages

Headlines like these were not uncommon during the global Covid lockdown:

– “‘People will die within months’: Lebanon heads for famine as pandemic accelerates hunger,” Telegraph, June 30, 2020.

– “Corona fallout: 25 nations set to face devastating hunger,” TheNews.com, July 20, 2020.

– “Thousands of cars form mile-long line at Dallas food bank as families drive across Texas for box of noodles, spaghetti sauce, peanut butter, rice, and trail mix as unemployment cripples state,” Daily Mail, August 13, 2020.

– “Rising to respond to famines of ‘Biblical proportions,’” ReliefWeb.int, July 7, 2020.

But was all of this an unforeseen consequence of the lockdown, or was it intentional?

All the while that the government was telling people not to hoard, and that some areas had actually forbidden it by law, with assurances that the food supply was not something to worry about, Trump had taken measures to actually ensure that the food supply would dwindle.

For instance, he halted all immigrant visas for farm guest workers.

The reason this is so bad is that farmers had become dependent on this work force.

This placed farmers in a desperate situation, fearing that they would find it virtually impossible to keep up with demands in coming weeks and months.

And Trump was selling this measure, of course, as a means of curtailing illegal immigrant entries into the country.

But the real agenda was to starve people and / or drive up the cost of food to milk the public even further.

Perhaps you are thinking that Trump would never have such a motive in mind—to starve people to death.

Well, guess again.

Remember, like all other world leaders, he is just following orders.

But nevertheless, he made it clear that he had no problem with the notion that his Covid-19 policies were going to cost a great many lives.

For instance, during a press conference after a national address that he delivered on March 29, 2020, a reporter asked him:

“...at one point you thought that more people might die from the economic tragedies and the economic problems in America, due to the coronavirus outbreak....can you speak to that...?”

Trump then replied:

“...it’s common sense. You’re going to have massive depression, meaning mental depression. You’re going to have depression in the economy also.”

This wretch had the audacity to admit that his NEEDLESS policy of shutting down the economy was going to result in, not only massive depression of Americans across the board, but in a 1930s-type economic depression, or even worse.

But it got crazier.

The monster went on to say:

“You’re going to have large numbers of suicides. Take a look at what happens in a really horrible recession or worse. So you’re going to have tremendous suicides. But you know what you’re going to have more than anything else? Drug addiction. You will see drugs being used like nobody’s ever used them before. And people are going to be dying all over the place from drug addiction.”

Can you believe this?

So obviously Trump would not care about implementing policies that cause starvation since he doesn’t care about implementing policies that cause mass suicides and drug overdoses.

By late April of 2020, the media began reporting that farmers were destroying their crops left and right.

For instance, the April 27, 2020, Wall Street Journal had this article:

“Coronavirus Forces Farmers to Destroy Their Crops”

It stated:

“Farmer Carl Grooms has been planning harvests for decades but now he is getting ready to plow under his nearly ripe peppers and beans because there is no market to buy them—and he doesn’t want to watch them rot.

“As the corona virus pandemic disrupts supply chains, American farmers are dumping milk, throwing out eggs, and plowing under healthy crops. Produce suppliers are especially vulnerable to surpluses because fruits and vegetables are perishable and can’t be stored.”

They didn’t want to watch their crops rot?

What?

Do you really think this is the reason these crops were destroyed?

Rest assured that these farmers were being told to destroy their crops by the government.

It's not like this was anything new.

Governments around the world have been ordering farmers to destroy millions of tons of perfectly edible crops for decades on end, to keep the prices artificially high for investors (as well as to create artificial famines for population reduction purposes in some areas of the world).

For example, the U.K.'s Daily Telegraph reported on August 7, 1995:

“Nearly three million tons of fruit and vegetables, including almost a million tons of apples, were destroyed in 1993, at a cost of £439 million, under the European Union’s Common Agricultural Policy. More than 720,000 tons of peaches, over half a million tons of oranges and 165,000 tons of nectarines were also taken off the market by farmers paid by Brussels to destroy their own produce. British taxpayers alone paid £57 million towards the cost of destroying fruit and vegetables of almost every type grown in Europe. All were fit for human consumption. Here you have a scheme whereby European taxpayers are funding a scheme which keeps the price of fruit and vegetables artificially high by destroying perfectly good produce. The fruit is destroyed by being buried in the ground and allowed to rot.”

So now you can surely make better sense out of had headlines like these that came out during the Covid escapade:

– “CNBC: US grocery costs jump the most in 46 years, led by rising prices for meat and eggs,” CNBC, May 12, 2020.

– “Everything at the grocery store is getting more expensive,” CNN, August 5, 2020.

– “The United States Is Going Into Hyperinflation,” SeekingAlpha.com, August 28, 2020.

The Coronavirus food shortage factor was fully in line with the thinking of such psychopaths as Henry Kissinger, who, on December 10, 1974, on behalf of the National Security Council, drafted up a 200-page report called “National Security Study Memorandum 200: Implications of Worldwide Population Growth for US security and Overseas Interests.”

In this paper he outlined ways of controlling and even reducing populations through various means, one being using food as a weapon.

He wrote:

“Mandatory programs may be needed and we should be considering these possibilities now.”

He then asked:

“Would food be considered an instrument of national power? ... Is the U.S. prepared to accept food rationing to help people who can't / won't control their population growth?”

The main reason given in this document for waging a food war was that smaller populations are easier to control, whereas larger ones are harder to control, so that food shortages can make up for the difficulty.

So it's all about power.

And let's not forget that famous quote attributed to him: “Power is the ultimate aphrodisiac.”

Anyway, Kissinger went on to say, in the “National Security Study,” that what would really be needed to reduce the population would be:

“...large-scale famine of a kind not experienced for several decades—a kind the world thought had been permanently banished.”

Now let's take a look at what Kissinger has said about the coronavirus:

The website of the Black Christian News Network, on April 3, 2020, quoted him thusly:

“Addressing the necessities of the moment must ultimately be coupled with a global collaborative vision and program.”

That is to say, New World Order—something he has long looked forward to.

A good example of food wars playing out in recent history was the U.N.-imposed, U.S.-enforced sanctions on Iraq from 1991 to 2003, which caused the deaths of 1.5 million Iraqis.

Commenting on this tactic of control through food deprivation, Catherine Bertini, former U.S. Assistant Secretary of Agriculture and former Executive Director of the United Nations World Food Program, made these cold remarks:

“Food is Power! We use it to control behavior. Some may call it bribery. We do not apologize.”

This calls to mind a famous quote from Zbigniew Brzezinski, who wrote in his book *Between Two Ages*:

“[T]he capacity to assert social and political control over the individual will vastly increase. It will soon be possible to assert almost continuous control over every citizen...”

Similarly, Vladimir Lenin once said:

“Our power does not know liberty or justice. It is entirely established on the destruction of the individual will.”  
– As quoted by Michael Sturdza in *Betrayal by Rulers*.

Anyway, in states like Vermont and Maryland, garden supplies, including seeds, were not allowed to be sold during the Covid lockdown, labeling such items as “nonessential.”

But in the meantime, liquor stores were allowed to sell liquor.

But anyway, the refusal to allow seeds to be sold was clearly designed to ensure a food shortage by preventing people from planting their own gardens—make no mistake about it.

And a food shortage, of course, is just what came about—a dry run for a more extensive one in the future.

Note the following headlines:

– “‘The food supply chain is breaking,’ Tyson says as plants close,” CNN Business, April 26, 2020.

– “Millions of farm animals culled as US food supply chain chokes up,” Guardian, April 29, 2020.

It’s just a matter of time before the government sends us back into another full national lockdown, and it’s already preparing to manage distribution of food at such a time, just as called for in Oliver North’s FEMA Executive Orders.

For instance, the “America Talks” website carried this headline on March 16, 2020:

“Breaking: Federal Government to Control & Oversee Grocery Distribution With Private Sector Partnerships”

Boy do they ever have big plans.

And not just in the US, of course, but on a global scale, as we see from this Fox News headline from April 30, 2020:

“UN warns coronavirus fallout will lead to the next pandemic—global starvation”

They are so transparent, are they not?

This is what they want, and we had better wake up to it!

=====

Mass suicides and other indirect Covid casualties

Trump also didn’t care about making statements that he knew would cause people to engage in life-threatening activities.

For example, NBC News had this article on April 23, 2020:

“Trump suggests ‘injection’ of disinfectant to beat coronavirus and ‘clean’ the lungs”

The article stated:

“A Homeland Security official, under questioning from reporters, later said federal laboratories are not considering such a treatment option.”

Of course he was going to say that.

But Trump nevertheless did make that repugnant comment.

Expectedly, Trump later tried to smooth things over and say that he was speaking sarcastically about injecting disinfectants, but he was absolutely speaking literally.

So much so, that Lysol had to release a public statement, urging people not to ingest or inject their products into the bodies.

Here are Trump’s exact comments:

“I would like you to speak to the medical doctors [apparently looking over at Birx] to see if there’s a way for you to apply light and heat to a cure. You know? Maybe you could, I mean, maybe you can, maybe you can’t....Have you ever heard of that, the heat and the light, relative to...this virus?”

He later said:

“I see that disinfectant, where it knocks it out in a minute, and is there a way we can do something like that, by injection inside or almost a cleaning, as you see it gets in the lungs and it does a tremendous [inaudible]....? It sounds interesting to me.”

On the humorous side, AOL.com carried this article on April 25, 2020:

“White House May Limit Trump Role At Virus Briefings”

But on the not-so-humorous side, the New York Daily News featured this headline on April 24, 2020—the day after Trump’s disinfectant ingestion comment:

“A spike in New Yorkers ingesting household cleaners following Trump’s controversial coronavirus comments”

CNN later reported on June 27, 2020:

“Three people died and one is permanently blind after drinking hand sanitizer in New Mexico”

Anyway, can you not see that Trump doesn’t care about the loss of human life, as long as it’s not the lives of members of his family or close circle of friends?

Trump not only didn’t care about people dying because of his lockdown policy, but he and his cabal of elitist friends actually wanted these deaths to occur, so that they could add them to the number of Covid casualties.

And this is just what happened.

For instance, the New York Post carried this article on April 14, 2020:

“We must count the deaths from shutdowns as well as from corona virus”

Cases in point:

- “COVID-19 takes toll on mental health; Suicide rate doubles,” Tahoe Daily Tribune, July 5, 2020.
- “CDC: A Quarter of Young Adults Say They Contemplated Suicide This Summer During Pandemic,” The Foundation for Economic Education (fee.org), August 15, 2020.
- “Suicide rates are climbing in young people from ages 10 to 24. Here’s how to support the people you love,” insider.com, September 12, 2020.
- “Experts worried pandemic will further increase suicide in children,” NBC4i.com, September 21, 2020.
- “Report: Active Army Suicides Have Spiked By 30% In 2020,” Forbes, September 27.

Of course, massive suicides have occurred in other parts of the world because of Covid.

India was hit particularly bad:

- “The human cost of India’s coronavirus lockdown: Deaths by hunger, starvation, suicide and more,” GulfNews.com, April 15, 2020.
  - “66 children have died by suicide since March 25 in Kerala [India], govt. launches tele-consultation,” Edexlive.com, July 12, 2020.
  - “Over 1,200 people killed themselves during 74 days of lockdown in Nepal,” Jakarta Post, June 15, 2020.
- Even in Britain this was a huge problem:  
The Guardian reported on July 12, 2020:  
“Fifth of vulnerable people considered self-harm in UK lockdown”  
And in the US as well...
- “Coronavirus causing more to consider suicide, health experts say,” KENS5.com, August 14, 2020.
  - “Suicide risk rises as pandemic lingers, experts say,” Providence Journal, July 4, 2020.

---

### Liberty for hardened criminals in prison

All the while that people had been getting arrested for needless, petty, arbitrary reasons under the Covid lockdown, such as not wearing masks, not social distancing, or not shutting down their businesses, real hardened criminals were being let out of prison, and often with predictable disastrous outcomes.

Let’s look at some examples:

- The April 10, 2020 edition of Breaking Israel News carried this article:

“Soros-Backed Groups Use Coronavirus to Call for Mass Release of Inmates and End of Families”

It stated:

“The Brennan Center for Justice, a New York University Law School law and public policy institute which is greatly financed by George Soros, submitted a letter to the governors of all fifty states urging them to use executive motion to ‘release as lots of men and women as possible from incarceration’ due to coronavirus fears ‘provided they do not pose critical public basic safety threats.’

“The letter called for the governors to grant full clemency to convicted felons, allowing their immediate release or to grant ‘good time credit’ or equivalent programs to reduce overall incarceration. For criminals who have been convicted of crimes but not yet sentenced, the Brennan Center called for them to be left out of prison for the duration of this health crisis....

“Last week, an op-ed titled ‘The coronavirus crisis shows it’s time to abolish the family’ written by Sophie Lewis was published in Open Democracy, a media backed by Soros. In her article, Lewis identified the culprit behind the spread of the pandemic as private property...”

This is right out of the Communist Manifesto!

- Politico.com had this article on July 10, 2020:

“California rushing to release 8,000 inmates as virus outbreaks grow”

- Big League Politics had this headline on May 20, 2020:

“New Jersey Man Hauled Off in Handcuffs for Working Out in a Gym Operating Under Quarantine”

In the meantime, the Canadian website “Global News” reported on Mach 28, 2020:

“A Canadian Senator is calling for the release of inmates as the threat of COVID-19 spreading within prisons grows.”

- Similarly, Big League Politics had this headline on May 17, 2020:

“One Third Of Jail Inmates Nationwide Set Free in Unprecedented Coronavirus Jailbreak”

And then there was this charming headline from Big League Politics on May 16, 2020:

“Felon Given Coronavirus Jailbreak Arrested, Charged With First Degree Murder”

– 11Alive.com had this headline on August 7, 2020:

“Rape suspect who was freed due to coronavirus kills his accuser in Virginia, police say”

If they want to convince us that mask-wearing is so effective, then why didn't they just give all prisoners masks instead of letting the go free?

Obviously these prison releases had NOTHING to do with public health!

They did it in order to maximize the chaos.

As George Bush Jr. once said:

“And, you know, it'll take time to restore chaos and order—order out of chaos. But we will.” – George W. Bush, speaking from the White House Rose Garden, April 13, 2003.

The question is, who gets the chaos and who gets the order?

---

Dr. Deborah Birx—another fine piece of work

The White House's Corona Task Force Coordinator, Dr. Deborah Birx, is anything but squeaky clean, as you might guess.

For example, True Pundit carried this headline on April 11, 2020:

“DOD Leak: Feds Investigated Birx & CDC Director for ‘Scientific Fraud & Conduct’: Fabricated, Falsified HIV / AIDS Vaccine Trials”

It stated, in part:

“Dr. Robert Redfield, the director of the CDC, and Dr. Deborah Birx—the Coronavirus Coordinator for the White House—were the targets of a damning Department of Defense investigation after colleagues in the U.S. Army and U.S. Air Force blew the whistle on scientific fraud during clinical trials of a HIV/AIDS vaccine.

“Thomas Paine unveiled unredacted internal documents from the Dept. of Defense on the Moore Paine Show on Patreon and on the Thomas Paine Podcast detailing the probe and the scandal in the government's medical community. Redfield, as the lead on the Army's HIV / AIDS vaccine project, who was assisted by Birx,—according to the DOD documents, the project was plagued by manipulation of data, inappropriate statistical analyses, and falsified data presentation and publication to attempt to get a faulty vaccine approved by the FDA to treat HIV patients. Paine unveils the documents which to put it lightly, are damning. The question is: How did Redfield end up running the CDC and why if Birx, an Obama appointee with such a shady medical history, running the White House Coronavirus coordination?

“‘These two should have been fired and prosecuted,’ Paine said. ‘These documents are a nightmare. What did the DOD do? They covered the whole thing up to get millions of dollars in research funding from Congress and great publicity from the media and medical community before it all came crashing down.’”

So, clearly Birx was just the right person for Trump's choice of Corona Task Force coordinator!

This woman, like the rest of the Trump cabal, was on quite the power trip.

During the April 16, 2020 Task Force briefing, Dr. Birx stated:

“I think what's new, and what's really critical, is this constant sentinel surveillance for asymptomatic individuals in communities that we know are particularly vulnerable.”

Constant sentinel surveillance for asymptomatic individuals?

For people who have no symptoms?

This wretch needs to be shown the door!

She went on to elaborate:

“I think that’s going to be the added dividend, that’s really focused on who is the most vulnerable, and how do we get the fastest alert by generally screening people without symptoms?”

Yeah, whatever!

---

The 5G factor

– On August 10, 2020, WhiteHouse.gov carried this headline:

“President Donald J. Trump Is Unleashing America’s 5G Potential”

Politico.com had this article on April 12, 2019:

“Trump rejects government intervention in 5G wireless networks”

Rejecting government intervention means he was not going to allow regulators to get in the way of 5G.

This is very disturbing because 5G is a powerful microwave emission that, according to many researchers, can have, and already has had, devastating effects on humans and other animals.

There have already been numerous reports about the harmful effects of 4G—people getting brain tumors, for example.

But 5G, being a much stronger form of radiation, will obviously pose a much greater threat.

Anyway, Trump was not the only one who had advocated pushing 5G through without government interference.

Another person who did this was the head of the FCC himself!

The FCC Chair, Tom Wheeler, stated on June 20, 2016:

“The big game changer is that 5G will use much higher frequency bands than previously thought viable for mobile broadband and other applications. Such millimeter wave signals have physical properties that are both a limitation and a strength. They tend to travel in narrow and straight lines, and they do not go through physical objects as well. Brilliant engineers have developed new antennae that can aim and amplify signals. Now to make this work, ...5G is going to be very, very infrastructure intensive, requiring massive deployment of small cells. I’m confident that [this will] lead to a cornucopia of unanticipated, innovative uses that will generate tens of billions of dollars in economic activity. And that’s damn important, because it means that US companies will be the first out of the gate. That is why 5G is a national priority. And stay out of the way of technological development. Unlike some countries, we do not believe that we should spend the next couple of years studying what 5G should be or how it should operate. The future has a way of inventing itself, turning innovators loose, [which] is far preferable to expecting committees and regulators to define the future. We won’t wait for the standards. We’re already seeing the industry gearing up to seize this opportunity.” – self-analysis.com, “FCC on 5G Cellular Rollout,” <https://www.emfanalysis.com/fcc-on-5g-rollout/>

This statement, and the ones above from Trump, become all the more alarming when we read quotes like the following from Ronald Powell, PhD:

“[The current rush to set up 5G across the US will result in] mandatory irradiation of the public without adequate prior study of the potential health impact and assurance of safety. It would irradiate everyone, including the most vulnerable to harm from radiofrequency radiation: pregnant women, unborn children, young children, teenagers, men of reproductive age, the elderly, the disabled, and the chronically ill.” – CorbettReport.com, May 26, 2019.

Not only has there been no serious testing of 5G before letting it go through, but there has been suppression of whistleblowers.

For example:

On October 17, 2018, StopTheCrime.net carried an article entitled “UK Woman Detained at Mental Health Facility for Claiming 5G and Wifi Radiation is Harmful to Health.”

It reported on how a British woman, Susanne Small, was “ratted on” by her doctor when she talked about the 5G health risks with him.

She was forcefully taken to a mental health facility for “evaluation.”

This is right out of Orwell’s 1984!

What is going on here?

Why the rush to get this new technology out in a hurry, which clearly has dangerous potentials for public health?

The claim has been made that 5G will be so much faster than 4G.

But is this true?

The Washington Post reported on September 8, 2020:

“The 5G lie: The network of the future is still slow”

So, again, why the rush to push 5G through if it’s not really as fast as they’ve been claiming?

Could there be something sinister behind this agenda, just like with the fake Covid pandemic?

Should it surprise us if there is, knowing what we now know about our “elected officials” who are only interested in serving the interests of the Billionaire Buddies Club?

Anyway, the TakeBackYourPower.net website had this headline on February 14, 2019:

“Wireless Industry Confesses: ‘No Studies Show 5G Is Safe’”

The subheading read:

“Last week, U.S. Senator Richard Blumenthal grilled wireless industry representatives, who admitted the industry has done ZERO health & safety studies on 5G technology. Meanwhile, dozens of independent studies indicate that 5G is a risk to all biological life.”

It is not “paranoid” to surmise that something very sinister must be afoot here.

Is 5G intended to be a part of the population reduction agenda?

There is actually some authoritative and undeniable evidence to suggest just that.

But before we present this evidence, let’s first look at some background of the known, already-observed effects of 5G.

It turns out that 60 gigahertz millimeter radiation waves from 5G towers actually create the exact same bodily distress symptoms as those that have been attributed to Covid.

These same waves also create the exact same protein / nucleic acid response in the body, from the resulting radiation tissue damage, that the Covid tests are designed to look for.

5G has been found to interfere with the body’s ability to absorb oxygen from the bloodstream, which causes all sorts of negative health effects, such as:

- respiratory problems
- arrhythmia
- paralysis
- neurological problems
- tingling in the extremities
- fainting

- fatigue
- purple coloring of the skin (due to lack of oxygen in the blood)
- decrease in Vitamin D production

But that's not all...

Did you know that a lot of people who have been diagnosed with Covid-19, who have complained about having difficulty breathing, have not had any fluid in their lungs, and have exhibited a dry cough?

These are not flu symptoms!

Those with the flu always have a raspy cough with fluid in their lungs.

Many diagnosed Covid patients have also been seen to suddenly fall to the ground and complain of feeling very weak—this is 5G poisoning.

And naturally, those most susceptible to the harmful effects of 5G are the sick and elderly, just like what we're told about Covid.

Just so you know, Wuhan, China went to 5G just before the Covid outbreak there, just in time for the effects of this radiation to kick in so that it could all be made out to look like the consequence of a viral infection.

Has the whole story of a lab-created virus been created as a cover for the real health threat—the 5G bio-weapon?

It also needs to be pointed out that all the Wuhan hospitals were upgraded to 5G just prior to the outbreak of “Covid” there.

Did you know, also, that in 2019, 26,000 alarmed scientists from around the world all signed a petition opposing the roll-out of 5G?

But of course, almost nobody paid any attention.

Other badly “Covid-infected” areas of the world had also switched over to 5G just prior to the Covid outbreak, such as South Korea and Italy.

And in the US, New York City and L.A., which had major outbreaks of “Covid,” were also areas that had just previously been set up with 5G towers.

Do you remember the stories of cruise ship cases of Covid early on in the lockdown?

Well, guess what—those ships had recently acquired a 5G connection as well.

Anyway, here's the ultimate proof that was promised...

On July 16, 2020, on PubMed.gov, a peer-reviewed scientific paper was posted, which has since been removed, entitled:

“5G Technology and Induction of Crown Illness in Skin Cells”

It was also posted on the NIH's online database, under PMID#32668870.

Directly beneath the title of this article in this archive is this message:

“Ahead of print, article withdrawn by publisher.”

So the article itself was removed.

But nevertheless, the title alone is quite revealing, is it not?

Anyway, before the article was removed, many people obtained some screen captures of it, and here are a few pertinent excerpts from it:

“In this research, we show that 5Gmm waves could be absorbed by dermalogic cells acting like antennae, transferred to other cells and play the main role in producing Covid-19 illness in biological cells. DNA is built from charged electrons and atoms, and has inductor-like structure. This structure could be divided into linear toroid and round inductors.

“Inductors interact with external electromagnetic waves, move and produce some extra waves within the cells. The shapes of these waves are similar to shapes of hexagonal and pentagonal bases of their DNA source. These waves produce some holes within the nucleus. To fill these holes, some extra hexagonal and pentagonal bases are produced. These bases could join to each other and form virus-like structures, such as Corona-19.

To produce these viruses within a cell, it is necessary that the wavelength of external waves be shorter than the size of the cell. Thus, 5Gmm waves could be candidates for...constructing virus-like structures such as Covid-19 within cells.” – <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32668870/>

Do realize, too, that YouTube had been on a crusade to remove every single video that discussed the link between Covid-19 and 5G.

Please don't overlook the significance of this point.

There was a determined effort to suppress this information.

Now we know what was meant by this Bill Gates comment cited in the following headline on InvestmentWatchBlog.com on June 30, 2020:

“Bill Gates—‘We’ll have to prepare for the NEXT one, THAT I’ll say will get attention this time.’”

The next one?

Is 5G going to be their “next one”?

If that be so, then we now know why FCC Chair Tom Wheeler stated that 5G was too important to be slowed down by the bureaucracy of regulations.

With all of this in mind, notice carefully what CBS4 in Miami reported on November 20, 2018:

“A health scare sends more than two dozen students from Cardinal Gibbons High School to the hospital today. They’re doing ok now, but whatever made them sick, it’s still a mystery. CBS 4’s Gary Nelson is live at the school in Fort Lauderdale with more on the story, Gary?”

“Well, Fort Lauderdale Fire and Rescue ran all kinds of tests, trying to figure out what made so many people so sick, and darned if they could.

“At Cardinal Gibbons High School, something made 26 students and one staff member sick enough to be taken to area hospitals, starting shortly after 11:30 Monday morning.”

It was stated by one EMT that some students were passing out, having nose bleeds, ear pains, and shortness of breath.

They were getting sick in classrooms and other areas all over the school.

The one thing that all the victims had in common was that they were all in the gym shortly before they got sick.

What was this mystery sickness?

Well, all of these symptoms are common to 5G exposure, and even though 5G was not officially introduced to Fort Lauderdale until late 2019, is it possible that a dry-run test was conducted on these students at this time?

And is this what kids will be in store of in schools across the country as 5G gets established?

Will their sickness (and perhaps deaths!) be blamed on Covid-19?

Bearing all of this in mind, note the following:

On August 5, 2020, the New York Post reported:

“CDC warns of upcoming outbreak of life-threatening disease that targets children”

The Hill reported on August 4, 2020:

“CDC expects 2020 outbreak of rare, life-threatening condition affecting children”

You are probably thinking at this point that, if there is any truth to 5G exhibiting toxic effects on humans, our government would not allow us to be subjected to this toxic technology.

Well, what we have covered thus far about the Covid “crisis” should be enough to shoot that objection down in a heartbeat.

But nevertheless, let us look at an historic example of US government allowance of, and participation in, radiation experiments that were conducted on unsuspecting Americans over a period of several decades.

Back in the mid-1990s, Bill Clinton awarded millions of dollars to victims of an admitted massive experimental program that was conducted on well over 100,000 Americans back in the 50s, 60s and 70s, who were doused with radioactive substances without their knowledge or consent.

They would check into clinics and hospitals around the country for various ailments, at which time the “treatment” they received was, again, nothing more than experimental radioactive salves.

On October 3, 1995, Clinton made these remarks about this deplorable human experimentation program on national television:

“Thousands of government-sponsored experiments did take place at hospitals, universities and military bases around our nation. The goal was to understand the effects of radiation exposure on the human body.

“While most of the tests were ethical by any standards, some were unethical, not only by today’s standards, but by the standards of the time in which they were conducted. They failed both the test of our national values and the test of humanity.” – “Remarks by the President on Accepting Human Radiation Final Report,” The White House, Office of the Press Secretary, October 3, 1995, <http://www.clintonfoundation.org/legacy/100395-remarks-by-president-on-accepting-human-radiation-final-report.htm>

These patients were told to come back periodically for more “treatments,” when in fact all that was being done was testing the short- and long-term effects of radiation on their bodies.

The point here is that the US government obviously has a history of playing evil and deadly games with the public.

So should we doubt that they are up to no good with 5G?

This being the case, just look at how we have been set up for this.

They got us all addicted to our high-tech toys, and now that this has happened, along comes 5G with which they intend to destroy our health, and apparently a great many of our lives, and then blame it all on “phase 2” of the coronavirus.

Luckily, there are large numbers of people around the world who are waking up to what is going on with this technology.

For example, on September 6, 2020, SkyNews.com reported:

“COVID-19 labeled a 5G cover-up by Sydney anti-lockdown protesters”

=====

The head of WHO is a criminal

It would only make sense that, in the middle of a fake pandemic, all key players would be criminals.

And this is certainly the case with the director of the World Health Organization—Tedros Adhanom.

This man is the first one to hold the position of WHO director with absolutely no medical background whatsoever.

He had also served as the Ethiopian Health Minister from 2002 to 2012.

So how did he obtain these positions with no medical training?

Simply by having the right corrupt connections.

Anyway, he is also a member of the Tigray Peoples Liberation Front.

It was founded as a communist revolutionary party that came to power in 1991.

Interestingly, this organization was listed as a terrorist group by the US government back in the 1990s.

And it is still given that designation in the global terrorism database.

This group has particularly focused its terrorist activities against the Amhara ethnic group of Ethiopia.

It has also refused to provide emergency healthcare to poor Amhara children, and this was done under the leadership of Tedros.

Because of Tedros' policies, birthrates among the Amhara people were less than any other ethnic group in the region.

In the meantime, also under Tedros' watch, it was reported by the Ethiopian parliament that 2 million Amhara people had mysteriously disappeared.

Tedros also spent a considerable amount of time covering up epidemics in Ethiopia, such as a cholera outbreak in 2007.

Tedros falsely labeled this crisis as an outbreak of bad diarrhea, and thus the problem wasn't addressed, allowing many people to die.

In other words, he's into murderous population reduction programs, just like Bill Gates.

Tedros also let millions of Ethiopians starve to death from an extended famine under his watch.

There's even more nightmarish scenarios with this guy, but you get the point—he's a monster.

With this thought in mind, note what Anthony Fauci had to say about this man during a March 25, 2020 Coronavirus Task Force press conference:

“Tedros is really an outstanding person. I've known him from the time that he was the Minister of Health of Ethiopia...Under his leadership, they've done very well [meaning WHO, with its management of the corona PLANdemic].”

These are the kind of people in charge of managing the Covid-19 “crisis”—mass murderers who want the world population significantly reduced.

---

To sum up the whole Covid fiasco, the best final word comes to us from an article entitled “12 Steps to Create Your Own Pandemic (Or How to Turn a Harmless Virus into Boundless Profits for You and Your Friends),” which appeared on the off-guardian.org website on September 17, 2020.

It stated:

“Imagine that you had the resources and influence sufficient to create a global pandemic, what would you need to do? How would you get started? And how best to turn it to your advantage and boost your profits?”

“We have the answers right here. A simple 12 step plan.

“1. Find some vague criteria for what constitutes the symptoms that you want people to look for. Anything subjective that a lot of people can identify with is ideal. Let us take memory problems and/or confusion + a few common ones from the Covid list. Tiredness, aches and pains are common and subjective enough. (For covid19 the symptoms are: fever, dry cough, tiredness. Less common symptoms: aches and pains, sore throat, diarrhea, loss of taste or smell, a rash, or discoloration of fingers or toes)

“It would be a good idea to take something that is very common in old people so that we can use death from old age as proof of the lethality of the new virus.

“2. Then we would need something biological to test. Any RNA sequence would do, as long as it is not present in the whole population. If it were, someone might claim herd immunity very quickly. Actually it could be an

RNA sequence that does not really exist in humans but something that could exist as contamination in labs, e.g. in dust or water.

“That would be enough for a RT qPCR test to pick up as a false positive. Many RT PCRs have false positive rates of 3-5 % and that would be plenty to create a scare. (When it comes to Covid, the false positive rate is impossible to know for sure, since we don’t have a gold standard to check against, but for many other similar tests, the average false positive rate is over 3%. And different labs are testing for different sequences.

“We can count on over-stressed labs to be more prone to contamination than labs taking part in research knowing they will be checked for accuracy, the ones that gave over 3% false positives. Maybe the error rate for the average stressed lab is as high as 8%. BMJ counts 5% as a reasonable estimate. With 8% we would have all positive tests in the US explained by false positives)

“3. Then we are all set to go. We just have to claim that we have discovered a new cluster of symptoms and that is related to a new RNA sequence. It starts with memory loss, and confusion. In other words this is a neurotoxic virus, and it leads to death in all the ways old people can die, by strokes, heart attacks, pneumonia, kidney failure, sepsis, organ failure, dehydration.

“It doesn’t matter if the patient was close to death anyway, because of existing problems. We can always claim that without our new virus, they would not have died. Who could counter that?( just like Covid; People die from all kinds of disorders that they already had before they got the Covid test)

“4. By some miracle we have already discovered exactly the virus that is responsible among the millions of different viruses that exist in any cubic centimeter of air. So we already have a RT PCR test ready to go. This makes us look like very competent researchers. Of course we have bought stock in the major testing labs ahead of time.

“We’ve bought stocks in the biggest vaccine manufacturers also of course. That will be the biggest money maker finally, hopefully for years since it will be difficult to get antibodies to something that doesn’t really exist.

“5. So now we just have to spread the news that a new deadly pandemic is spreading all over the world, and every country has to start testing. We can count on the 5% hypochondriacs in the general population to come forth to be tested first.

“It will always take some time for each country to get started ramping up their testing, so the graphs are guaranteed to look exponential in the beginning.

“6. All you need now is for people to bring their old and confused elderly in for testing, and with 5% false positives, we will soon have most hospital beds filled with old sick confused patients.

“We can count on doctors to treat them aggressively. Most of these old people will be on a cocktail of drugs already, so adding a few more drugs as “heroic treatment” will be sure to push them over the edge.

“Many will have pneumonia from the seasonal flu, so we can just prolong this by putting them on ventilators. Then they will die a month later and we can say it wasn’t the flu since the flu season should have stopped a month earlier.

“7. The graphs of numbers tested positive will be exponential in the beginning, but flatten off as the testers reach their max level. After some time the lab technicians will be exhausted and tend to become sloppy, the pressure for testing will be relentless and the labs will get dirtier and dirtier, and we will get higher and higher false-positive rates.

“Usually the media will be satisfied with reporting just the number of positive tests, but in case anybody should think of checking proportion of positive tests compared to total number of tests, they would get higher number each week because of overworked, error prone lab workers.

“Eventually, society will run out of hypochondriacs who will come for tests voluntarily, and many will have understood that should they test positive, they will be put together with really sick people, unprotected, since they all have the same virus...So the curves will flatten and start going down.

“8. If you want to destroy the economy during the pandemic, you will get some programmer to make a prediction of millions of deaths (actually 70 million die every year anyway, so that is not really difficult) if we don't lock down society.

“We just have to scare them to lock down right before the curve flattens (when we are running out of the 5% hypochondriacs) and all the politicians will think they saved their country.

“9. Just for fun, to see how strangely we could make gullible people act, we could invent different strategies for protection. Social distancing can look really funny in a supermarket, and all the original ways of saluting is interesting, leg touching elbow touching (even if we cough in our elbows now).

“We could make a lot of money on masks, gloves and sanitizers too.

“10. In order to make money on vaccines, we will start testing antibodies. Here the false-positive error rate is even greater, so we may easily get 10% with antibodies just from false positives. But on retest, we will statistically get only one percent testing positive if we test the same people.

“That means that we can claim that we will need many boosters of the vaccine. In order to maximize the profit, we may put something in the vaccine that makes people sick and then we can cure them with a very expensive drug produced by a company we have already invested in. But to be sure maximum number of countries will pay almost any price for the vaccine, we have to wait until they are really desperate.

“11. We can always count on several waves of the virus since the common flu and colds will come every year and kill hundreds of thousands like every year, and 3-10% of them will test false positive for our virus every time.

“So we have a fantastic moneymaker for years: Expensive tests, expensive drugs, and expensive vaccines for 7 billion people every year.

“12. We can count on doctors being sure that they are right in all they do. They will counter each other in every turn, and since there is no real new disease to cure, the research will run into endless blind alleys. This will prime all doctors for accepting a vaccine.

“We just have to make sure there is no cheap effective drug commonly available. If so, we can always pay some doctors to make up some numbers to publish (like the fake negative HydroxyChloroquin research in the Lancet).